For further information. Wateril Super Service Cente. Tel: 248-8600 Or any of one 51 to such

porter

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 23, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Kashmir | Meeting of former deputies with govt urged govt quits in disgust

SRINAGAR, Ian 19 (Agencies): The embattled government of Indian Kashmir, widely accused of incom-Kasimir, widery accused of incompetence in face of a mounting secessionist campaign, resigned then savagely attacked the new Indian government today.

Farooq Abdullah, who quit as chief minister of Jammu and Kashmir, India's only Muslim-majority watata westerday. blasted the new

hate yesterday, blasted the ne home (interior) minister in Delhi.

Abdullah accused Minister Mufti Mohammed Sayeed, a Kashmiri, of undermining his government out of frustration at his own failure to become leader of the state.

"He sided with the anti-national and communal elements who were responsible for destabilising my government," Abdullah said in a

Sayced has called Abdullah's government incompetent, a view widely held in the new administration of Prime Minister Vishwanath

Pratap Singh.

Many Kashmiris blame alleged neglect of development by Abdullah and his allies in Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party, beaten in last Novem-ber's elections, for the rapid growth of the secessionist movement over the last 18 months.

Abdullah said the immediate cause of his resignation was the appointment of Jagmohan as state governor. Jagmohan, fired by Rajiv last July after five years in the job, was brought back today. He immediately declared governor's rule, und which he can govern on Delhi's behalf for a minimum of six months.

Jagmohan, speaking in the state's winter capital of Jammu, said he would be like "a nursing orderly serv-ing the patient with compassion" in an effort to end the sectionist camign of bombs, assassinations and lent general strikes.

"We have no option but to resign on the appointment of Jagmohan," said Abdullah. He earlier accused Jagmohan of playing partisan politics during his earlier term in office.

Abdullah's worst crisis was in December when the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF) kidnapped Sayeed's daughter. She was released five days later in exchange for five JKLF members.

In Pakistan, JKLF rebel leader Amanullah Khan called Jagmohan a "savage" and warned New Delhi that his supporters could strike at Indian interests anywhere in the

"We are spread in four continents where we can retaliate quite effective," Khan told reporters. "The lpdians know very well we mean



Drug worries

Washington DC mayor Marion Barry wipes his brow while addressing a National Press Club luncheon. Barry was arrested at a downtown hotel on drug charges as a result of a government undercover operation. (Reuter wirephoto). See Page 4

Weather

,

RATHER Cold weather with light to moderate northwesterly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 6.05 am, 5.41 pm Low water: 11.20 am Sunrise: 6.43 am set: 5.15 pca Kuwait: 15 C 59 F

ailaka: 15°C 59°F Kuwait: 3°C 37°F Ahmadi: 8°C 46°F Fallaka: 6°C 43°F

res expected: Maximum temperata Kuwait: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded:

Ahmadi: 68 per cent

a plea-bargaining offer by last Monday but failed to Salonga quoted US prosecutor Charles Labella as telling him there would be no further discussions and that Imelda would go on trial March 13 in US

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (AP): An outsdeputies who pioneered the weekly meetings at diwaniyas to press their poken lawyer yesterday proposed a meeting between Kuwait's leaderdemands for the revival of ship and former parliamentarians parliamentary life," wrote Mohammed Mussaed Al Saleh on wrote who are demanding the return of

the country's Parliament. the front page of a local daily. "It is high time for holding an Al Saleh praised the attitude of enlarged meeting between the official political leadership and security men at this last diwaniya at the house of Faisal Al Sane in the Kuwait suburb of Keifan. "The attitude of policemen was praised by all participants in the rally. We hope that such spirit will continue."

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mînister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah has been making statements of reassurance that the Kuwaiti leadership believes in democracy,

but that it wants to avoid a recurrence of the government-Parliament crises by searching for an alternative formula for

parliamentary life. Commenting on the remarks of the Crown Prince, A! Saleh wrote: "Until when will such weekly meetings continue ... and when will the

political leadership find a formula that enables Kuwait to avoid a third

SERIALS DIVISION

> Al Salch said that the proposed meeting between the leadership and former deputies could be held at the premises of the dissolved Assem-

"Leaders of the West and East

Battles raging

in Soviet south

have met at the Malta conference and decided, among other things, to stop the cold war. Is there any difficulty that prevents the sons of the same people both governors and governed, to meet for the sake of a noble target, namely the people's participation (in the governing process)?" he asked.





Fighting it out

At top, Azeri women, one holding a picture of her son, mourn the victims of the clashes between Armerians and Azerbaijanis and at bottom, Armenian activists armed with border village of Yekhaskavan, southern Armenia, before launching a new attack on Azeri snipers from neighbour-ing Nakhichevan who killed two Armenians and injured

Manila snap polls denied

MANILA, Jan 19. (UPI): A top adviser of US President George Bush today dismissed speculation he came to Manila on an unannounced visit to urge President Corazon Aquino to call a snap election to head off another coup attempt.

Robert Gates, assistant to the

President and deputy adviser for National Security Affairs, met with Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos for almost two hours at the close of a 24-

Gates later told reporters he conveyed to Ramos the same message he gave to Aquino in a meeting last afternoon. He said the message was "President Bush's strong commitment to democracy in the Philippines and to constitutional process."

and to constitutional process."
He described Ramos, a West
Point-trained general and former
armed forces chief, as "a friend of long standing and someone who is also known to be a strong friend of constitutional process here in the

Philippines."
Gates brushed aside speculation that he came to urge Aquino to call a snap election to defuse another attempt by mutinous soldiers seeking Aquino's overthrow.
"Not at all," Gates said.

Aquino was swept to power in February 1986 in a civilian-backed military revolt that followed a fraudmarred balloting the late former President Ferdinand Marcos called

under pressure from the Reagan dministration. Last December, President Bush provided loyalist forces air cover to quell a coup attempt, the sixth and

Salonga said yesterday.

MANILA, Jan 19, (AP): US prosecutors have ruled

out further plea-bargaining with Imelda Marcos after the former first lady failed to respond to

Washington's deadline, Senate President Jovito

Salonga told reporters US prosecutors informed

him that Imelda's lawyers were to have responded to

Governor defies Aquino

TUGUEGARAO, Jan 19, (UPI): Some 6,000 supporters of a rebellious governor massed yesterday at the Cagayan provincial capital, preventing a president Corazon Aquino's aide from serving the governor a 60-day suspension order for his involvement in last month's coup attempt.

Local governments Secretary Luis Santos flew back to Manila after Cagayan province Gov. Rodolfo Aguinaldo refused to accept the suspension order.

Aguinaldo's supporters also prevented Vice Gov. Melvin Vargas, whom Aquino had appointed as acting governor, from taking over the legislature building in Tuguegarao, north of Manila.

A former constabulary colonel and provincial commander of Cagayan province, Aguinaldo calleda Manila Radio station on the first day of the Dec 1-9 uprising and said he was bringing armour and artillery in support of the

uprising and said he was bringing armour and artillery in support of the

Officials said Aguinaldo, who has a private army of 400 former communist guerrillas and hill tribesmen he had trained while still in the military allegedly led a convoy to Manila but was stopped along the route by loyalist forces.

Later, Aguinaldo was charged with rebellion and Aquino gave orders for his suspension for 60 days pending resolution of the accusations against him before state prosecutors in Manila, where he was ordered to appear next week.

Aguinaldo denied the charges and secured restraining order from a local

Aguinaldo denied the charges and secured restraining order from a local judge in Tuguegarao to prevent his suspension, but the supreme court on

Santos flew to Tuguegarao yesterday morning but was prevented by Aguinal-do's supporters from proceeding to the legislature building. Santos spent the day negotiating with Aguinaldo at the regional military headquarters and later flew back to Manila.

district court in Manhattan.

last two to three months.

husband, Ferdinand.

strongest challenge to Aquino. At least 119 people died in the uprising by soldiers accusing Aquino of inefficiency and corruption.

Coup leaders and about 1,000 foll-

owers are still at large and threaten to mount another rebellion. Ramos said he appealed to Gates to speed up delivery of military aid to the Philippines and that the US adv-

Gates also told reporters the State

Prosecutors rule out plea-bargaining with Imelda

iser said "he will do all he can."

Department welcomes the reported Soviet withdrawal from the former US naval base at Cam Ranh Bay in Vietnam of some naval and air force units as a "positive" move. But he said the pullout will not affect upcoming talks on the future of key US installations in the Philippines.

The Philippines hosts Clark Air Base and the Subic Bay naval complex — oldest and largest overseas US facilities.

"As a result of their failure to meet the deadline,

Labella has sent a letter to the lawyers of Imelda that

there would henceforth be no more discussions for

plea-bargaining," Salonga said.
Salonga said Labella estimated the trial would

Imelda faces racketeering charges in connection

with the alleged embezziement of millions of dollars

in Philippine funds during the 20-year rule of her late

Imelda has pleaded innocent to the charges.

Pakistan airports

ISLAMABAD, Jan. 19, (AP): A car bomb ripped through the parking lot of Islamabad's international airport late Thursday just hours after a small bomb exploded outside the airport in Pakistan's rugged frontier city of Peshawar, police said.

No one was injured in either incident. Police said seven people have been arrested in connection with the Islamabad bombing.

Party loses control; Afghan veterans recruited strip with Turkey and Iran. At least three people were reported killed. MOSCOW, Jan 19, (Agencies): A battle raged today in the Armenian border town of Yeratskh after 300 armed Azeris crossed into the neighbouring republic, highlight-

ing Soviet security forces' inability to halt a wave of ethnic bloodshed. Reporters from the region said fighting continued after a big "We control the situation all

Iranians

astine Azerts as and political support to

Soviet counterparts engaged in a bloody struggle with rival Christian

The government daily lavestia said today that thousands of predominantly Shiite Azeris had crossed in both directions around the Nakhichevan and Dzheillahad districts in Soviet

It said pontoon bridges had been set

up across the Araks river that serves as the formal frontier, adding there was considerable traffic in weapons.

considerable traffic in weapons.

"There is information about the preparation for transfer across the border of a large consignment of arms and ammunition," it said.

And it said meetings between the two groups had expressed support for Azerbaijani claims to complete control over the disputed enciave of Nagorno-Karabakh.

The predominantly Armenian enciave is levelly part of Armenian

enciave is legally part of Azerbaijan, and more than 180 people have died in clashes beween the two groups in the

"There were calls for milication

and for the liberation of Nagomo-Karabakh," Izvestia said.

The Iranian news agency Iran, said thousands of Azeris had crossed into

in remarks at the Kremin today,

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev blanned extremists, adventorists and Muslim fundamentalists for violence this mouth in the Soviet south that has

Tehran radio said thousands of Soviet Azeris gathered on the banks of

Sover Agent gamere on the mans of the Araks river opposite the Iranian town of Jolfa, exchanging Islamic slogans with a crowd on the Iranian side.

II Turkey feels a close affinity for the Azerbaijani people and is auxiously watching their conflict with Armen-ians just across the Soviet border, Foreign Minister Mesat Yihuaz was

claimed at least 72 lives.

quoted today as saying.

Iran today to take part is Mus

last two years.

Azerbaijan near Iran's border

arming

Azeris

over the republic. Our checkpoints are on duty on all roads ... the absolute majority of the people follow the orders of the Popular Front," Fuad Agayev, a spokesman for the nationalist movement declared.

The Soviet Interior Ministry raised the death toll to 72 in the past week of fighting between Armenians and Azerbaijanis in which Soviet Army forces sent to try to keep the peace have also suffered casualties. "The party and Soviet organs in

their present forms do not es their present forms do not enjoy any authority and are unable to influence the events to the slighest degree," Agayev told Reuters. A Soviet official in Mo

ing: "I think we have to recognise that the Popular Front is effectively in power most of Azerbaijan."

A Soviet security official said activists in Azerbaijan's second city, Gyandzha (formerly Kirovobad),

were recruiting veterans of the Afghan campaign to join the battle against Armenians.

In the Azeri capital of Baku, party headquarters was surrounded for the third day running by thousands of people demanding the resignation of people demanding the resignation of the republic's communist leadership

and the withdrawal of Soviet Army troops, Baku radio said. The troops, sent in this week to help Interior Ministry forces restore order, have for the most part been

hemmed in by militant Azeris and many are trapped in their barracks. As night fell in Baku, a spokesman for the militant self-styled "council of national defence" linked to the

Popular Front said they had been given an ultimatum by the republic's communist chiefs to let the troops through.
Army commanders have pledged to lead their troops into the centre of Baku -- scene of some of the worst

killing of the last week - despite blockades set up around the city. The Council of National Defence spokesman told Reuters by telehone from Baku that council

leaders had been told by the party officials "resolute action" would be taken unless the blockades were moved this evening.
Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev

told a Kremin meeting that Moscow would do all in its power to restore order. He blamed the turmoil on what he called extremists, adventur-ists and Muslim fundamentalists who wanted to undermine his

Gorbachev said today Azerbaijani extremists have called for the republic to secode and become an Islamic state but yowed he would not allow the situation to deteriorate, the official Tass news agency said.

Gorbachev told a meeting of

workers, farmers and engineers in the Kremlin that the Transcaucasus region is still tense and that there are clashes, pogroms, attempts to scize weapons, Tass said.

Thousands of Soviet Azeris crossed into Iran today to take part in Muslim mass prayers, the Iranian news agency irna reported.
It said the Azeris, including many children and elderly people, crossed the border near Bilehsavar,

rocked by blasts

Husseini held

Leading Palestinian activist Faisal Husseini was arrested by Israeli police, a day after court documents named him as a financier of militants staging an Arab uprising in the occupied territories. (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 11



Azerbaijani nationalists said the Communist Party leadership

had lost effective control of the southern Soviet republic to them

Torture cell

The Shiite Muslim Amal militia on Thursday displayed an underground prison where it said US Marine Col William Higgins was briefly held before his reported

Methim Qanso, Amai's spokesman in south Lebanon, said the seven-cell prison, dug behind a car painting shop in this southern village, was used by the pro-Iranian Hezbollah "to hold innocent victims, including foreign hostages."
"Higgins was held here for three days shortly after his abduction," Qanso told

Higgins, who headed a UN observer team in south Lebanon, was kidnapped near the southern port of Tyre Feb 17, 1988. The Organisation of the Oppressed on Earth claimed it killed him last July after Israel kidnapped a Hezbollah Sheikh. Picture shows an Amal official opening a thick iron door that leads to the underground prison. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWSWATCH

Bhagwan Rajneesh dies: Bhagwan Rajneesh, a controversial Indian guru who preached free sex and had a luxurious lifestyle, died of a heart attack today, the Press Trust of India (PTI) news agency said. The agency, quoting a statement issued by Rajneesh's physician, said the 58-year-old mystic, expelled from the United States in 1985, died of a heart attack on his commune at Poona, near Bombay.

Rajneesh, who called himself bhagwan or god, had set up a commune

named after himself and spread over 64,000 acres (26,000 hectares) in Portland, Oregon, before he was expelled for arranging sham marriages.

He paid a fine of \$400,000 and left the United States for good. The guru, who had thousands of followers in India and overseas, owned nearly 100 Rolls Royce cars in the United States. (Reuter)

Sexual fantasies from dental drug: Some women who claim to have been sexually abused by their dentists may actually be suffering from fantasies induced by the drugs used to relax patients, the

Lancet medical journal reported today.

"The allegation may be well-founded — such behaviour is not unknown— but it may equally well be a fantasy induced by the drug," said an article by Diana Brahams, a London barrister specialising in medical

Italian lover's frustration: A spurped Latin lover plastered walls in the centre of Naples with nude photos of his ex-girlfriend, giving her name and offering sex with her for 100,000 lire (\$80), police said

They said the girl, who reported her former boyfriend to police, claimed that he had previously tried to get her back by threatening her with a pistol and by bombarding her new boyfriend with anonymous phone calls and demands for money. (Reuter)

Envoy with Aids refused treatment: Doctors at one of India's most prestigious hospitals refused to perform surgery on an African ambassador after he tested positive for Aids, the Times of India

newspaper reported today.

The unnamed diplomat was admitted Jan 2 to the state-run All-India Institute of Medical Science (AJIMS) in New Delhi for the treatment of cancer, internal bleeding and low blood pressure and was slated for surgery Jan 15, the newspaper said.

Senior Japan politician dies: Tomisaburo Hashimoto, a powerful figure in Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party who was implicated in the Lockheed payoff scandal, died of pneumonia

Prices may jump: Foodstuff and consumer products' costs are expected to jump by as much as 33 per cent in the next few months, according to market sources. (See Page 9)

Lanka dubs **Amnesty** terrorist

COLOMBO, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijeratne yester-day called Amnesty International a terrorist organisation and accused the London-based human rights group of trying to destabilise his

Wijeratne, who also is deputy defence minister, said at his weekly news briefing: "Quote me. I declare Amnesty International another terrorist organisation cloaked in sheep's clothing which goes into countries to destabilise democratic

In London, Amnesty Inter-national denied the allegation. "Amnesty International stands

for human rights, not terror. We do not support or fund the activities of opposition groups anywhere in the world," said the London-based organisation, which campaigns world-wide for the release of non-violent political prisoners and the abolition of torture and capital puni-

Amnesty International said it had given relief assistance over many years of victims of human rights violations in Sri Lanka, including recent legal work on behalf of victims of alleged human rights abuses.

This has been done through the

Bar Association of Sri Lanka, which took on such work after several lawyers had been killed or threatened with death because they undertook these cases, the statement said.

"Support for legal assistance in human rights cases has nothing to do with funding 'terrorism,' " it said. It rejected a suggestion that it had advised foreign governments to dis-continue aid to Sri Lanka, saying it was its policy never to call for aid or trade boycotts.

Sri Lanka's top opposition leader, Sirimavo Bandaranaike, on Wednes-day asked Western nations to pressure the Colombo government into stopping what she described as human rights violations.

"Western nations should send a team to Sri Lanka to investigate violations of democratic and human rights," Mrs Bandaranaike said in a speech to a press group.

Bandaranaike, a former prime minister, said she was not in favour of economic sanctions because it may cause hardships for Sri Lanka's 16 iilion people.

A junior government minister today accused the opposition parties of trying to sabotage the govern-ment's efforts to bring back nor-

ower living standards to keep up aid, US told

MANILA, Jan 19, (Reuter): Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus said yester-day the United States should consider reducing its standard of living to meet its foreign aid pledges to allies, including the Philippines.

Manglapus blasted a proposal by US Senator Bob Dole for five per cent cuts in US aid to Israel, Egypt, the Philippines, Turkey and Pakistan to enable Washington to help Panama and the new democracies in Eastern Europe.

"The US should re-arrange its domestic priorities which may result in, maybe, some lowering of standards in some areas of American life, I mean maybe welfare ... public works," Manglapus told a news conference.

Dole, the Seante Republican minority leader, made the proposal in an

article in the New York Times. "To me, it boils down to this: are big gains for freedom worth a small cut in few huge foreign aid programmes? I say

yes," Dole said. Washington's foreign aid bill this year earmarks \$14.6 billion in overseas assistance. Cuts proposed by Dole would make \$330 million available for

other countries. President Corazon Aquino warned on Teusday that US failure to live up to aid pledges could damage prospects for a new bases agreement. Washington's lease on its Philippine bases expires in 1991 and the two countries are to hold

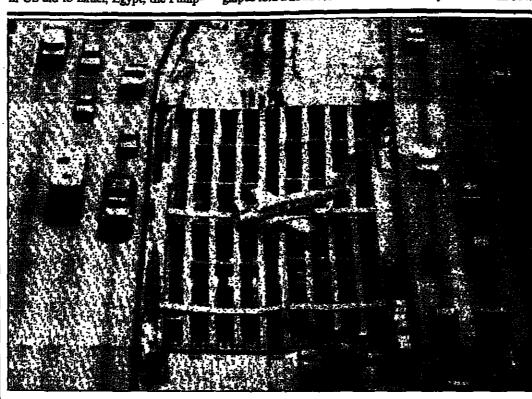
exploratory talks in March or April on a possible new accord.

It is time for the American people and the American leaders to reorganise their priorities," Manglapus declared.

The Philippines, which restored democracy in 1986 after toppling the late president Ferdinand Marcos in a revolt was "one of the new

democracies, if not the leading model for new democracies." Manglanus said.

"When Bob Dole said supporting freedom is not free, we feel that we would like to remind everyone, we have been at the frontline of America's defence here for free since 1903," he



Good enough for landing

A Cessna 404 rests on the median of an overpass under construction on Interstate 95 in Boca Raton. The plane, flying from Wilmington to Fort Lauder-

dale made a crash landing on the median after manoeuvring under power lines that cross the high-

Filipino communists launch offensive

Renegade officers arrested

MANILA, Jan 19, (AP): Intelligence agents conducted separate raids today and arrested two renegade officers involved in last month's failed coup, the military reported. The arrests brought to three the number of wanted ders of the Dec 1-7 failed putsch taken into custody in

the last three days.

Authorities detained cashiered Capt Pacifico Avenido without incident in near a suburban Manila shopping area, said a Philippine Constabulary spokesman, Lt Col Criscencio Maralit.

He said there had been a \$22,200 reward out for his Avenido was dismissed from the service for involvement

in a previous coup attempt and has been in hiding since. The officer was being questioned about last month's coup attempt, Maralit said.

Hours earlier, operatives arrested renegade Capt

HEINTEUR YOURE

AS GOOD AS THERE

Manila, said camp Commander Col Manuel Oxales.

Seradoy was under arrest and undergoing trial in connection with the Aug 28 coup attempt when he escaped at

the height of last month's attempt.
On Wednesday, soldiers arrested former Lt Cmdr Jaime
Lucas inside a girlfriend's apartment in suburban Mandaluyong, the military reported.

Lucas, who carried a \$44,500 reward for his capture, suffered a sprained ankle when he jumped from the second

floor of the house. Communist rebels have launched a planned 18-month military offensive that includes the assassination of

American servicemen and attacks on farms owned by

France vows to World

ments to developing countries, despite demands from a changing

man said the assurance by a senior French Foreign Ministry official Edwige Avice, was made during

an hour-long meeting with Indian
Foreign Minister Inder Kumar
Gujral.

"In spite of the changes in Eastern Ernope, there will be no
change in France's commitment

Seth said.

He said Rocard also held discussions with Singh on increasing co-operation between the two countries in the fields of defence, tomic energy and space science.

Both leaders expressed satis-

indo-French relations," he said. Officials from the two countries held separate discussions on the proposed sale of French nuclear ver plants to India and prosp-

tinue today.

"I am proud to bave the occasion to come to India,"

Later, Rocard and Singh

"We wanted to get to know each other better by peaceful means, by means of a thousand different kinds of events. The truth is we needed to get to know

The ceremonies ended with a choral and orchestral concert by the youth orchestra of France, conducted by Arthur Oldham, the music director of the choir of the Paris Orchestra.

Rocard is a call on President

He also said France has no objections to an Australian plan for a UN-supervised settlement to the Cambodian conflict, but added that it would provide only a partial solution. Rocard's comments on Cam-

cern over the strike in the Soviet republics of Azerbaijan and Armenia came during the news

He said that he and Singh con-pidered the situation in the Soviet

NEW DELHI, Jan 19, (Agencies): France yesterday pledged to continue its financial commit-Eastern Europe.

An Indian government spokes-

for economic exchanges with and assistance to developing coun-tries," said spokesman Aftab

Ms. Avice, the minister delegate for foreign affairs, is part of a 10-member delegation accompanying French Prime Minister Michel Rocard and his wife, Michelle, who arrived in New Delhi earlier yesterday. The couple were welcomed by Prime Minister V.P. Singh at the redgravelled foreground of the ential palace.

The issue of assistance to the developing countries also was covered separately at a meeting between the two prime ministers,

faction at the "excellent state of

ects for increasing bilateral trade, The talks are scheduled to con-

Rocard is the first Western leader to visit India since Singh

Rocard told reporters. "It is the

ies of a year-long French cultural festival in India.

you better," Rocard said at the function.

Ramaswamy Venkataraman before leaving for Bangkok. Rocard said today his govern-ment and India are worried the

ditical turmoil in the Soviet Union as the "safety of the planet" depends on how Soviet ender Mikhail Gorbachev deals

bodia and his expression of con-

Union during a 45-minute one-on-one meeting held.

8 Indian states aid Third will go to polls

Major test for Singh

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Jan 19: Eight states and the union territory of Pondicherry in India go to polls on Feb 27 to. elect new legislative assemblies, just three months after the general elections of November brought about the ouster of the Rajiv Gandhi government.

The date for the one-day poll was announced in Delhi yesterday by Chief Election Commissioner R.S.V.

Peri Shastri, setting the stage for another major trial of strength between the ruling National Front led by Prime Minister V.P. Singh and the Congress headed by his predecessor Rajiv Gandhi.

The states where elections will be held are Arunachal Pradesh, Bihar, Gujarat. Himachal Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, and Rajasthan, besides Pondicherry. All of them are currently being ruled by the Congress and most of them are in the north, where the party got a severe drubbing in the November polls.

To that extent, the outcome of the February elections can be expected to have significant bearing on the national political

Apart from being a verdict on the respective state governments, the elections will also provide some indication of the people's assessment of the National Front's performance in government so far.

The outcome of the elections will also show how the people in these states have reacted the Congress' last-minute bid to sway the voters' minds through changes of chief ministers and various populist measures. Shastri, however, did not

announce dates for elections in Punjab and Delhi, because both are at present under president's rule and a decision about holding of elections can be taken only after a firm indication is received from the centre about revocation of president's rule. In Delhi, the government moreover, has not yet-decided whether-the metropolitan council would be replaced by a full-fledged leg-

islative assembly.

Elections will also not be held to the 14 Lok Sabha seats from Assam. These could not be held in November because electoral

Dates for elections to the legislative assembly in Manipur, another north-eastern seat, being held on Feb 12, had been announced earlier.

In all, some 213 million voters will be eligible to exercise their franchise to choose 1,589 representatives on Feb 27. According to the schedule announced by the election commission, the election notification will be issued on Jan 27. The last date for filing of nominations is Feb 3 and the scrutiny of papers will be held on Feb 5. The last date for withdrawal of candidatures is Feb 7. After the polling on Feb 27, the entire process of counting and announcement of results would be completed by

March 3. Polling will also be held on Feb 27 for three Lok Sabha con-stituencies — Shahdol in Mad-hya Pradesh, Palani in Tamil Nadu and Durgapur in West Bengal - where elections had been countermanded in Novem-

Elections will also be held on the same day in seven assembly constituencies -- Rayachoty in Andhra Pradesh, Jayanagar and Mundargi in Karnataka, and Chandpur, Nampara, Sikan-drabad and Khekhra in Uttar Pradesh — where, too, polling had been countermanded.

By-elections will be held on the same date for Thanesar and Meham assembly constituencies in Haryana, Haripad in Kerala, Laitumkhrah in Meghalaya, Alidpurduar, and Magnahat East, Ramnagar and Sonamukhi in West Bengal.

Author of the Year award

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): The Prince of Wales, author of a best-selling book about architecture, was named Author of the Year at the British

Book Awards yesterday.
"A Vision of Britain," in which Prince Charles criticised much modern architecture, has been in the list of best-sellers since it was published last year.

American and Canadian editors of the book have sold very well,

In the book, the prince said some modern architecture replaced the traditions and harmonies of the past with "Frankenstein monsters, devoid of character, alien and largely unloved except by the professors who have been concocting these horrors in their laboratories."

Charles, 41-year-old heir to the British throne, won the first author of the year award. It was accepted on his behalf by Christopher Martin, who produced a British Broadcasting Corp. documentary in which the prince guided viewers around some buildings he liked and many he

The book also led to an exhibition at London's Victoria and Albert Museum which attracted 45,000 visitors — the museum's most popular

Author defends Quran in comics

'I'm a devout Muslim'

PARIS, Jan 19, (Reuter): A Tunisian-born author, denounced as a heretic for producing the first comic-strip version of the Holy Quran, says he is only a devout Muslim trying to spread the word of Islam.

Youssef Seddik, a bespectabled journalist turned scholar, said in an interview he has spent the last five years perfecting his colourful comic-strip tales of the stories told in the Muslim holy book to make them more accessible to children.

'The Quran is extremely diffiguit for children to understand, I wanted to make it more accessible. I'll be horrified if this becomes another Rushdie affair." he told Reuters.

In the last two weeks outraged Muslims in Tunisia, Algeria and Kuwait have labelled him the new Salman Rushdie and have demanded an international ban on the cartoons, produced in three hardback, olive-coloured volumes in Arabic and French.

The Indian-born Rushdie is still in hiding in Britain after Iran's late leader Ayatollah Khomeini condemned his novel," the Satanic Verses, as blasphemous and sentenced him

Under the strictest interpretation of Islam, figurative representation is forbidden and any tampering with the Quranic text, is sacrilegious. Paris-based Seddik rejects criticisms angrily, insisting he is absolutely faithful to the holy

Seddik holds a copy of his comic book version of the Qurant (Reuter wirephoto)

text in his books, called "Tell Me "I thought I was doing good by choosing a sacred text like the Quran instead of a dubious work

like the "Thousand and One

Nights,' whose erotic content

many consider unsuitable for

children," he said yesterday. Tunisia's Supreme Islamic Council said this week a pictorial representation of the Quran was an error and a heresy because it would distort the word of God."

The Algerian newspaper El Moudjahid said last week the publicity surrounding the comicstrip was a trap to entice Muslims into condemning it, so that anti-Muslim groups could then accuse them of intolerance.

000000

Tribute to Poe

Stranger visits grave BALTIMORE, Jan 19, (UPI): A stranger dressed in black upheld a 41-year tradition today visiting the grave of Edgar Allan Poe and leaving a bottle of cognac and three red roses in a birthday tribute to the author.

Jeff Jerome, curator of the Edgar Allan Poe House, said the stranger, wearing

a black hat and black suit, arrived at 3 am "on the nose."

Of the six people celebrating Poe's 181st birthday, waiting near the grave at Wesminster Hall, all six gave different descriptions of the stranger, who walked "I saw white hair and another person saw dark hair," Jerome said. "It appears

a different person who was spotted in previous years, giving more credence to the theory it is a father and son tradition. Maybe the father has passed away or is The stranger put a half-full bottle of cognac and the three red roses at the bas

of Poe's grave, then kneeled "as if to say a prayer," Jerome said.
"He put his hand on the tombstone. As he walked out he tipped his hat in the direction of the Poe grave. He was walking with a cane and hobbled down a set of

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Lecture: Postgraduate Study in Britain. Monday 22nd January — The Gallery 6:00 pm. Do you want to know about studying in Britain for your Masters or Phd degree? Come along to our lecture on Monday night.

Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve your seat:

PHONE: 2533204 / 2533227

LASERNET DELIVERY HISTORY FILEREC COMPANY DATE OF PICKUP TIME OF PICKUP NUMBER OF PACKAGES IGRATORY AT DELIVERY DHL PROMISE: To collect your package within one hour and Laserscan the details into our worldwide Lasernet computer confirmation system. To have shipment delivery details available at your local station by 2.00pm on the day of delivery through our Lasernet computer system.* IF WE DON'T DELIVER OUR PROMISE, WE DELIVER IT FREE NEXT TIME AND EVERYTIME CALL DHLA ON KUWAIT 2442375 "GUARANTEE APPLIES TO THE ABOVE PLUS RIYADH, JEODAH, AL KHOBAR, YANBU, JUBAIL BAHRAIN, ABU DHABI, DUBAI, SHARJAH, DOHA, MUSCAT

Older couples who drink coffee appear to

be more sexually active than elderly non-

coffee drinkers, according to a new study.

In response to a survey, 62 per cent of married women 60 and older who drank

coffee said they were sexually active. Forty

per cent of women older than 60 who do

Among married men the same ages, 36

not drink coffee said they were active.

PARIS: French cave explorer

Thursday. She was 33.

Guen had been in the car.

Veronique le Guen, who set a world record after living in underground

isolation for 111 days, died of an overdose of barbiturates, police said

Le Guen's body was discovered Thursday evening in a car in northeastern Paris, said police, calling the death a suicide. There

was no indication how long Ms Le

Equipped with 1,000 litres (264 gallons) of water, 900 books, and

boxes of canned and frozen foods, Ms Le Guen descended into a

cavern 80 metres (260 feet) underground Aug 18, 1986, near Millau in southern France.

time or day it was or what was

A pale but healthy Ms Le Guen returned to the surface Nov 29,

1986, bearing a 20-year-old record set by Josie Laures, who remained in underground isolation for 83

published last summer, "Alone at the bottom of the pit," she

described the stress wrought by long isolation and her fear of sleeping and "staying in hibernation."

No funeral service was

mediately announced. (AP) DANSVILLE, New York: A "Lassie-type" Collie has dutifully waited at the emergency room entrance of a rural hospital for two

weeks, and heartbroken dog wardens Thursday said the animal

may have followed an amublance

Memorial Hospital in Dansville, about 50 miles (80 km) south of

hansing around the emergency room entrance for days at a time,

Rochester, on Jan 4, and has been

said John Walker, the Livingston

"Walker said the well-groomed collie is somebody's pet, but has resisted all attempts to capture it.
"The poor thing takes off in a dead

run as soon as you get near it," he

"It's possible it could be an

elderly person's dog who is ill or who died... but I can't just call the

Similandask for the names of "" elderly people who have died. 1250 not my place. The saids (1221) ... 752...

NEW YORK: US pet owners are somewhat ... uh, strange ... and a survey of 10,500 of them around the

ed States seems to prove it.

USA Weekens reported Thursday.
For example, 91 per cent of those answering the poll said they talk baby talk to their pets and boy them

Seventy-one per cent said they carry photos of their pets and 14 per

Fifty-seven per cent said they talked to their pets on the telephone

and 88 per cent said they believed

pearly three decades on the throne,

Margrethe did not rule out the possibility of her two sons, Crown Prince Frederik, 22, and Prince

leachin, 21, marrying commoners.

Newman's Own Inc. announced

country.
"What I particularly like about

this unpredictable company of mine is that we furnish people with wholesome food that they enjoy

which then enables us to take the

profits we make and give them to the unfortunate people of the country," the star of the recent movies "Blaze" and "Fat Man and Little Boy" said in a statement

issued by the company.
Newman's Own, which sells salad

dressing, popcorn, lemonade and spaghetti sauce, has donated its

their pets understood English.

cent send them postcards when

holiday gifts.

they're on vacation.

carrying its owner.

The collie first appeared at Noyes

days.
In a book on her experiences

taking place above ground

She wore no watch and bore no



Bruce Springsteen and Diana Ross play during an all-star jam at Rock and Roll Hall of Fame induction. dinner in New York, (Reuter wirephoto)



with their awards after being inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in New York. (Reuter wirephoto).

Rock 'n' roll Hall of Fame

Induction ceremony

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (AP): Paul Simon said he and Art Garfunkel would feel at home in the rock and rell Hall of Fame, noting that their relationship was

We can join those other happy couples," he said at Wednesday night's induction ceremony. "Ike and Tina Turner, the Everly Brothers, Mick (Jagger) and Keith (Richards), Paul (McCartney) and all of

the other Beatles. Despite their breakups, Simon called Garfunkel "my oldest and best friend" more than once during his speech at the annual black-tie dinner at the

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. While Simon and others celebrated, one inductee

Hank Ballard, who wrote "The Twist," said he felt alone in accepting his award. He said his wife, who also served as his manager, was killed in a hit-

and-run accident in New York three months ago. "." When she took me on four years ago, she swore she was going to take me back to the stars where I

1978 script by writer Dean Preston.

CALGARY, Alberta, Jan 19, (Reuter): Hollywood filmsker George Lucas denied in Canadian court yesterday that he stole the idea for the Ewok character in his 1983 movie Return Of The Jedi' from a Calgary writer.

"They have fur and they walk on two feet and they wear skulls on their heads ... they're both primitive and they live in the forest." Lucas told the federal court

Lucas is defending himself against a 129-million-dollar copyright infringement suit filed against him by Preston.

The United Nations Economic and

Social Commission for Western

headquarters in Baghdad, invites

in the ESCWA vendor roster for

Office supplies, office equipment,

electrical supplies, office furniture, personal computers, electronic

supplies etc. to send a telex of interest.

Transportation (TIx 213303 ECWA IK)

addressed to The Chief, Purchase &

advising their mailing address and

commodities marketed.

Fax: 9641-5569437

building maintenance supplies,

companies who wish to be included

printing supplies, printing equipment.

Asia (ESCWA), having its

such supplies as:

used to be," he said. tonight with me."

Besides Ballard, and Simon and Garfunkel, the acts inducted were the four tops; The Who; Bobby Darin, who died in 1973, best known for "Splish COPENHAGEN, Desmark: Queen Margrethe II, planning her 50th birthday party, says she hopes her sons marry for love, even if it means they get hitched to commoners. Inviting the foreign press corps into her palace for the first time in Splash" and "Mack the Knife;" the four seasons; the Kinks; and the Platters.

One of the songwriting teams honoured, Gerry Goffin and Carole King, created their first hit "Will You Love Me Tomorrow?" for the Shirelles, and followed it with "Up On the Roof," "Loco-Motion" and "Go Away Little Girl."

Brothers Brian and Eddie Holland and Lamont

Dozier, a creative cornerstone of the Motown sound of the 1960s, were honoured for writing more than 70 top 10 hits. Three of their 20 No. 1 hits were "(Reach Out) I'll Be There," "You Keep Me Hangin' On" and "Stop In the Name Of Love."

Three performers inducted for their early influen-

WESTPORT, Connecticut: The food company founded by actor Paul Newman enjoyed another ces on rock 'n' roll were Louis Armstrong, Charlie Christian and Ma Rainey. profitable year. Monday it had made \$7 million in profits in 1989, and all of it will be donated to charities around the

Producer denies Ewok theft Berry sues magazine The creator of the hit 'Star Wars' movie series acknowldged, however, that here were similarities between his furry little animals and those portrayed in a

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan 19, (AP): Rock'n' roll pioneer Chuck Berry says pictures of him in the nude with female companions were stolen, and he is suing the magazine that publi-shed them for \$10 million.

But the publisher of the magazine, High Society, said in New York Thursday that the pictures were purchased and the magazine has a signed release from the seller.

Berry considered the photos his private property, attorney Melvin Belli said Wednesday after he filed the lawsuit in San Francisco Superior

Berry. 63, said he had the photos taken because, "I've seen too many times when girls misused their relationship with fellas.I wanted something to show everything was

merry-merry."

Berry and his companion are posing side by side in most of the photos. No sexual acts are depicted. Berry, said the photos were stolen in Sep-tember from his business office in St. Louis and he does not know who turned them over to High Society.

profits each year since it was founded in 1982. The company has donated more than \$26 million to charity. (AP) PTTTSBURGH: Actor-activist Ed.

Asser called on real estate agents to use their power to help the "God help me, what I'm really asking you to do is what Presiden

George Bush has asked — that you become one of the 'thousand points of light,' "he said. "Only it's more like a thousand gooses to the officials we've elected, a thousand well-placed boots to those using our tax dollars for bullets instead of buildings (or our homeless." (AP)

DALLAS, Texas: Jason Bonham, leader of the band Rombana.

acknowledges that some of his music tends to sound a lot like his father's old band — Led Zeppella.
But that is only natural, he says. He has remained close to Zeppelin guitarist Jimmy Page and singer Robert Plant since the 1980 death of his father, drummer John Bonham.

"They're like family," Bonham told the Dallas Morning News. "They're two of the greatest guys in the world, and I love them very

Bonham stood in for his father in Zeppelin reunion performance in "It was very frightening but very

beartwarming for me to play with Led Zeppeln," he said. "It's something I've always wanted to do since I was a kid." (AP)

VOLCANO, Hawaii: A naked tourist trying to take a natural
"sauma" had to be rescued when he fell down a steam vent near the crater of Kilanea volcano, a park

william Goldell, 28, of New York
was partying with friends at a home
in the town of Volcano at about 2:30 am Monday when the grou decided to take a sauna at one of many steam vents in the steaming bluffs area, ranger Jon Erickson of Hawaii volcanoes national parks

Goidetl removed all of his clother and approached the vent near the north run of Kilauea Caldera, but he lost his footing and fell into the hole, Erickson said.

He landed on a ledge about 25 feet (8 m) below the rim, Erickson said (UPI)

SEATTLE: Composer Jeff Alexander, who scored more than 40 movies and dozens of radio and television shows, including "Singin in the Rain," "Gigi" and "The Twilight Zone," has died at 79. Alexander, who wrote or arranged background music

transitions between songs and other incidental music, died of cancer Dec The native of Seattle returned home in 1980 after his retirement

from films and television to compose chamber pieces and a symphony. He lived on Whidbey Island northwest of Seattle.

At the time of death, he was reworking a musical, "The Children's Crusude," which he had begun in 1975 in collaboration with (AP)

FALLS CHURCH, Virginia: A 5-year-old boy who was submerged in an icy pond for 40 minutes ed "unconscious and unresponsive" in critical condition Wednesday and his chances for

survival were slim, doctors said. "His heart and lung functions are improved somewhat but he is going through a period of brain swelling now, as was expected." Dr Craig Futterman, a paediatric internist at Fairfax Hespital, said of George Sader. "He has a 2 to 10 per cent

chance to survive at all and about a 2 per cent chance to survive The boy was playing on an ice-covered pond in Centreville, Virginia, with two older girls on Monday when he fell through a

crack into six feet (1.8 metres) of water. (AP) UNITED NATIONS: The Franklin

ste, which promotes scientific inquiry, announced on Thursday new annual awards for science an business leadership that it hopes will be recognised on a par with the

The two prizes will be endowed under a \$7.4 million bequest by Henry Bower, a Philadelphia chemical manufacturer who died in

The Bower Award for science is open to people of all nationalities and will carry a minimum prize of

LOS ANGELES: A 70-year-old woman died Wednesday after being mauled by her grandson's two pil bull terriers as she tried to feed them, authorities said.

"Both her arms had been chewed to the bone," said county-USC medical centre spokeswoman Adelaida de La Ćerda.

Surgeons had amputated Marjee Lally's left arm and operated on her right arm Tuesday.
The dogs mauled Mrs Lilly on Tuesday in the kitchen of her grandson's home, breaking off the

attack when the grandson returned; police said. (AP) LONDON: An airline passenger whose unruliness forced an emergency landing was sent a 1,400pound (\$2,300) bill for damages

Wednesday, the airline said.
Britannia Airways did not identify the man, but said that unless be refunded the company's losses by the end of January it would take legal action. (AP)

Coffee: sex stimulant for oldies

sometimes were impotent, compared with 59 per cent of those who don't drink coffee.

The study in the January issue of the Archives of Internal Medicine did not give a margin of error or date for the survey of 744 Michigan residents done by Dr Ananias Diokno of William Beaumont Hospital in the Detroit suburb of Royal Oak.

Diokno, attempting to explain the

nervous system and relaxes certain muscles. But he said it also was possible that people who drink coffee also happen to be 'more liberal in their sexual behaviour." "We want to pursue this and find out

why there is this connection between sex and coffee," he said. The study team did not ask participants

whether they drank regular or decaffein-

findings.

Diokno said.

"Oh, Lord help us, now they've linked coffee and sex," said Gail Kershner Riggs, associate director of restorative medicine at the University of Arizona's College of Medicine, who has done her own research on sex among elderly women.

Some researchers were sceptical of the

Worse than Bangladesh

Harlem death alarm

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (AP): Harlem should be Harlem. declared a health disaster area, according to a dortor whose study found that a man in the New York neighbourhood has a worse chance of living past age

40 than one in poverty-stricken Bangladesh.

"We have a chronic disaster area right in front of our eyes that most people are not aware of," said Dr Harold P. Freeman, director of surgery at Harlem hospital.

The report published in Thursday's New England Journal of Medicine was compiled by Freeman, 56, and Dr Colin McCord, 61, who worked in Bangladesh between 1972 and 1980 and noticed after returning to the United States that the mortality

rates were worse in Harlem. The doctors reviewed records from 1979 to 1981 and found that the death rate among men under 65 in Harlem was the highest in New York and almost three times that of white US men under 65.

'It's a national disaster and a national disgrace,' said McCord, attending surgeon at Harlem hosp-

McCord said no formal study has been done through the 1980s, but a review of records from 1980 to 1987 shows deaths continued to increase with the onset of Aids, crack, homelessness and increased use of illegal drugs.

He said that during the seven-year stretch, deaths among those 25 to 45 years old rose 35 per cent in

United States.

The findings of the formal study based on 1979 to 1981 figures stem from an analysis of New York's central Harlem health district, where 96 per cent of the population is black and 41 percent live below the poverty line.

The researchers found that 2,095 men under 65 died in Harlem from 1979 to 1981. If the death rate in Harlem had been the same as for white men under 65 across the United States, the number of deaths would have been only a little more than one-third as high — 720. Among all Harlem residents, the death rate was more than 50 per cent higher than the death rate for all US whites, the researchers found.

To dramatize their figures, the researchers com-pared them with Bangladesh. By age 40, the life expectancy of men in Bangladesh begins to exceed that of Harlem men. In Bangladesh, 55 per cent of men and 50 per cent of women live to age 65. In Harlem, 40 per cent of men and 65 per cent of women

live that long. Freeman said the five-year survival rate of women who learn they have cancer in Harlem is 32 per cent, but it is 75 per cent for white women elsewhere in the

He blamed the results on lack of education, poor access to health care, substandard housing, isolation, alienation, a tendency to live day to day and mainutrition.



new sales and after sales offers.

Mark your calendar today and join us at the recently refurbished Al-Rai Showrooms in Shuwaikh today at 5.30 p.m.

See you soon....



Abbas Ahmad Al-Shawaf & Bros. Co. W.L.L. Shuwaikh Al-Rai Area Tel: 4719531/4716477 (5 Lines)

Al-Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel: 3915376/3928585

NISSAN



CLUB GOLD MEMBERSHIP: SOUASH . TENNA POOL . GYM . SAUNA . STEAM . BOWLING SINGLE | COUPLE FAMILY

| _ | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------|
| 12MTHS | 300 | 400 | 480 |
| 6MTHS | 170 | 220 | 260 |
| | MTHS 170 220 260 NNIS + POOL MEMBERSHIP: NHIS COURTS AND SWIMMING POOLS SINGLE COUPLE FAMILY | | |
| | SINGLE | COUPLE | FAMILY |
| 12MTHS | 100 | 150 | 200 |

95

120

6 MTHS

| -STEAM - WHIRLPOOL - SWIMMING POOLS | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | SINGLE | COUPLE | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 12 MTHS | 80 | 140 | | | | | | |
| 6MTHS | 60 | 100 | 1 | | | | | |
| For more information blease call our | | | | | | | | |

Reception Tel.: 4742000 Ext. 6700

MAKE APOLLO PART OF YOUR LIFESTYLE ووليدي إن المال المال

At HOLIDAY INN, the Centre offers

something for everyone. So whatever

your sport, call in at the Club and start

to make the most of your leisure time.

The choice is yours.

P.O.Box 18544 Farwaniya, 81006 Kuwait Tel.: 4742000 • 4732100 Fax: 4732020 Tix.: 46448 • 46460 HOLINN KT

Dealing with kids my biggest problem: Anne

LONDON. Jan 19, (Reuter): Britain's Princess. Anne, marking her 20th anniversary as president of the Save the Children Fund, made no apologies on Thursday for not being keen on kids.

Asked on Independent television news if she had accepted the job in 1970 because she wanted to work with youngsters, Queen Elizabeth's only daughter replied bluntly: "No ... I don't regard children in that light at all.
"It was more the idea of what you could do for them, not actually working with them, which interested me.

Princess Anne, 39, whose son Peter, 12, and daughter Zara, eight, attend boarding school, said looking after small children was not her idea of fun.

"I think dealing with children, fullstop, would have been my biggest problem on a long-term basis," she said. "I don't think I could have coped with that side of it, actually working with children."

ident of Save the Children, Princess Anne has visited many Third World countries and promoted programmes to help underprivileged youth.

No impact on fat level

Powerless oat bran

trary to cereal ads and popular belief, oat bran does not lower cholesterol levels, according to a study that challenges one of the biggest food crazes of the 1980s. Critics were sceptical of the

findings.
The new research concluded that people who eat lots of oat bran do indeed have less cholesterol in their blood, not because of any special powers of oat bran but because they eat less saturated fat and cholesterol.

There really isn't any cholesterol-lowering property in oat bran," said Dr Frank M. Sacks, a co-author of the study. "Oat bran pretty much does the same as other cereal products."

Oat bran has been promoted as a health food largely because it is rich in soluble fibre. Several studies have suggested that this kind of fibre somehow removes cholesterol from the body.

But this latest study concluded that people's cholesterol levels dropped just as much when they ate food made with low-fibre white flour and cream of wheat. a hot creamed wheat cereal, as it did with heavy intake of oat bran, because fat consumption

High amounts of saturated fat and cholesterol in the diet can raise blood cholesterol levels, leading to heart disease. But when people eat lots of grain products, they may be too full to eat their usual amounts of fatty

The researchers said the lower fat and cholesterol consumption, not high fibre intake, entirely explained the drop in cholesterol seen in their study.

The study, conducted on 20 volunteers, most of them hospital dietitians, was directed by dietitian Janis F. Swain at Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston. It was published in yesterday's New England Journal of Medicine.

The volunteers are seemingly identical muffins, meat loaf and casseroles for two six-week periods. During one period, the foods contained 100 grams, or 3-1/2 cunces, of oat bran per day, while during the other contained that much white flour or cream of wheat as a control.

The foods contianed 800 to 1,000 calories a day. The volunteers could eat whatever else they wanted but had to keep track of what they ate and how much.

On both the oat and non-oat regimens, their cholesterol levels were about seven per cent lower than before they went on the diets. Before the diets, they were eating 12 per cent of their daily calories in the form of saturated fat. This fell to 10 per cent while on the high-fibre diet and nine per cent on the low-fibre diet. Consumption of cholesterol dropped by one-third.

Using dietitians as test subjects meant the researchers had a healthy group who already largely followed recommended diets. Their cholesterol levels

averaged 186. Among the reports most widely cited in favour of oat bran was a study conducted by dietitian Linda van Horn at Northwestern University. It found that substituting oat bran for other carbohydrates in the diet lowered blood cholesterol levels by three per cent.

Her study attempted to keep fat consumption constant, and she said the latest work does not shake her conviction that oa bran and other forms of soluble fibre can lower cholesterol.

"With their small sample size and without the dietary control necessary to monitor the situation. I don't know what this means," she said.

At Quaker Oats Co., which stresses oat bran's benefits in its cereal ads, research scientist Fred Shinnick said what the group studied was too small and healthy to show a pronounced effect of oat bran.

There is a clear cholesterollowering effect when you use outmeal or oat bran," he said. "We don't think one small study disproves the weight of the evidence that has been published over the

past 25 years."
Dr William Castelli of the Framingham Heart Study, who urges people to start the day with a bowl of cameal, also was scep-

"I still think you will get some extra mileage if you include some soluble fibre in your breakfast cereal," he said. "I think there's other evidence around that sug-

CHICAGO, Jan 19, (AP): Aids patients with the type of

CHICAGO, Jan 19, (AP): Also patients with the type of pneumonia that most often strikes them are living longer than they once did, according to two studies that confirm "life after Aids is improving," researchers say.

The studies, published in today's journal of the American Medical Association, found adults with the type of pneumonia known as PCP are surviving significantly leavest than they did in the early 1920s.

of pneumonal known as FCF are sufficiently longer than they did in the early 1980s.

PCP, or pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, is the most common Aids-related infection and had been regarded as one of the most quickly fatal diseases that can overwhelm the demand important and incompany the second with Aids.

the damaged immune systems of people with Aids.

"The Data in these reports appears to confirm what



Prego ponders a question during the trial. (Reuterwirephoto)

Doc's plight

Aids case to set precedent

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (Reuter): An Aids-contaminated needle left in a pile of hospital bedding may set a legal precedent if a jury believes the tragic tale now being told in a wood-panelled New York courtroom by a pale 32-year-old

ntine woman doctor.

Argenune woman doctor.

Dr Veronica Prego says it was carelessness by hospital staff that led to her being pricked by the needle and contracting the killer disease.

Prego is suing the city-owned Kings County Hospital in Brooklyn and two physicians for \$175 million in state court, charging "wanton negligence."

Legal experts say the case is the first in the United States to pit a hospital state of the case is the first in the United States to pit a hospital state of the case is the first in the United States to pit a hospital state of the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case in the first of the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the first of the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the case is the first of the case in the first of the case in the first of the case in the case in the first of the case in the case in the first of the case in the case in the first of the case in the case in the first of the case in the case in the first of the case in t worker against her employer and could set a precedent in judging the extent of negligence in cases where employees have accidentally contracted acquired

immune deficiency syndrome.

The doctor says she contracted the deadly disease by being pricked by the needle left in a pile of bedding by a hospital intern on Jan 12, 1983. The intern had drawn blood from an Aids patient as part of her duties working over 100 hours a

Hospital lawyers say Prego lied about how and when she was exposed to Aids and say she was a victim of her own carlessness.

Prego is also suing intern Joyce Fogel, who denies even being in the room at the time the blood was drawn.

At times choking back tears, Prego has recounted to a jury, in grim detail, the mental and physical anguish she suffered since learning in 1985 she tested positive for the HIV virus.

positive for the HIV virus.

"I have seen many people sick with this disease, "she said. "I have gone through a lot already. I can see what's coming."

And what do you see coming," asked her attorney Susan Karten. Pausing. Prego replied sombrely: "Infections, diseases, and eventually death."

For five days, attorney Stanley Friedman, whose firm is getting \$400 an hour to defend the city in the lawsuit, has relentlessly cross-examined the doctor on how she was exposed to the disease in an attempt to destroy her story. He has also asked her intimate details about her sex life.

Prego's lawyers have accused Friedman of phychologically torturing" the

Prego's lawyers have accused Friedman of phychologically torturing" the dying woman on the witness stand.
"He is trying to put Dr Prego on trial ... to smear her ... to trap her," Karten

To charges that Prego is lying, her attorney said: "She is dying. She has no Friedman has charged she stuck herself a second time with a contaminated

needle in 1985 when she was employed by the city.

Asbestos removal may be a waste: There is little evidence that asbestos is a major health risk outside the workplace, and routinely removing asbestos from schools and hospitals may be a big waste of

of the removals are unnecessary." said Dr J. Bernard Gee of the Yale University School of Medicine.

billions of dollars in coming years to test for and remove asbestos from buildings. (Reuter).

the rejection of transplanted organs by altering the immune system so that the organs don't appear to be foreign, a new study has found. The technique has been used only in laboratory animals so far, but it promises to be a vast improvement over current methods of preventing

The success of heart, kidney and liver transplants is limited by the ability of researchers to suppress the body's defences — so they don't reject the organ — while leaving enough of those defenses intact to prevent infections and cancer.

'It's trading one disease for another," Fathman said Wednesday at the American Heart Association's annual science writers' forum. (AP)

Researchers repair cut nerves: Damaged nerves do not grow back, but Swiss researchers said on Thursday that they were able to successfully regenerate cut nerves in rats through the use of a bioengin-

survived at least 10 years. (Reuter)

Contraceptive device: A "revolutionary" new contraceptive device could be available to British women by the end of this year, it was reported in London today. Final tests are underway in Britain on the device, which is called the

Intra-Vaginal Ring (IVR).

It has several advantages over existing contraceptives, doctors cited by

Life after Aids is improving and death no longer as swift and certain: studies

clinicians, investigators, and patients have known for several years: Life after Aids is improving and death is no longer as swift and as certain as in the early years of the epidemic," said an editorial accompanying the studies.

The dramatic improvement in the two-year survival rate after Aids diagnoses hasn't been matched by a similar improvement in five-year survival, which remains low, said the editorial by Dr Richard E. Chaisson of the John Hopkins School of Medicine in Baltimore.

New antibiotics to prevent PCP in Aids patients, and the highly successful anti-Aids drug Zidovudine, have

highly successful anti-Aids drug Zidovudine, have

produced hope that "what was once a uniformly fatal illness has become a "chronic, manageable disease","

Tamperer sought controllable 'worm'

SYRACUSE, New York, Jan 19, (AP): The student charged with creating a "worm" that crippled about 6,000 computers testified yesterday that he intended to make it controllable but it grew to be unstoppable by the time it took him to go

Under questioning from his defence attorney in federal court, Robert Morris said be thought the computer worm would duplicate a few times a day or every few hours. Instead, the worm spread "far fas-ter than I expected," he said.

"My intention was that it should not grow," Morris said. "Once I released it ... I couldn't control it."

1st year

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (Agencies): President George Bush yesterday celebrated the completion of his first year in office, brushing saide "second-guessing" over the US invasion of Panama and pledging US assistance to the beleaguered country.

Two days before the actual Jan 20 omiscressy of his inauguration Buch

Two days before the actual Jan 20 anxiversary of his inauguration, Bush joined members of his cahinet, Vice President Dan Quayle and thousands of presidential appointees at an upbeat ceremony at Constitution Hall.

"All America has triumphed," Bush claimed. "It's been quite a year."

Bush said the United States was enjoying "the longest assections become

enjoying "the longest peacetime boom is our history," with low unemployment and moderate inflation.

As he has in recent weeks, Bush prodded Congress to reduce capital gains tax rates and enact his proposals for child-care, clean air and to combat

see our secondyear," he said. Bush called the invasion of Panama

Antonio Noriega "a trem

which led to the arrest of Mannel

Quayle, who preceded Bush on stage, told the andience, "President Bush has kept his promises to the American people: No new taxes, peace through strength and the day of the dictator is over." All were themes of Bush's inaugural address.

In his remarks, Bush poked fun at the secrecy that has become a

the secrecy that has become a trademark of his administration.

Bush is offering sneak previews of his maiden state of the union address in

his maiden state of the union address in speeches and appearances around the country that seek to highlight his agenda for "a world at peace."

Bush has been laying down the basic themes that aides say he will sound in the annual presidential speech to a joint Senate-House of representatives session on the evening of Jan 31.

He highlighted the war on drugs and crime, education and other topics in a kickoff speech last week to the American Farm Barean in Orlando.

American Farm Bureau in Orlando.

A few days later, Bush's address to

the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce hald down his basic defence position:

He would not "naively cut the muscle

relaxation of tensions in Eastern

The President is to further outline

his agenda for 1990 in a speech today to the National Association of

Here are highlights of polls conduc-ted by the three major television net-works in affiliation with major news-papers and reported Wednesday and

yesterday.

ABC TV Network-Washington

Post poll: Of 1,518 adults, 79 per cent approved of Bash's handling of his job, six points better than president Ron-

aid Reagan's peak in the same poll.

CBS TV Network-New York

Times: 76 per cent of 1,557 people

approved.

M NBC TV Network-Wall Street

Journal: 71 per cent of 1,500

approved.

A Gallup poll earlier this month

gave Bush an approval rating of 80 per

cent, the highest for any president at any time since World War II. Preser,

an Associated Press-Media General Poll of 1,117 adults found that 70 per cent had a favourable opinion of Bush. Republican National Committee

officials rejoiced over new polls show-

ing Bush as the most popular post-World War Two president at this

Stage of his presidency.

Lee Atwater, the party chairman, told the group that Bush's public approval rating was great news for the

party.

But if the Republicans were happy over Bush's popularity — his nearest competitor was John Kennedy with 77 per cent after a year in office — they were dismayed over how to handle the abortion issue which burt them in

Americans for Democratic Action

said Wednesday that Bush's adminis-tration threatened to undermine the

US constitution with its invasion of

fight and die for what is right,"
Democratic Congressman Charles
Rangel told reporters. "The question I ask is whether it was morally and

"Americans should be prepared to

out of our defence posture" desp

The Cornell University graduate student said he released the worm into the Internet computer network about 8 pm (0100 GMT) on Dec 2, 1988, then went out for dinner. When he returned about three hours later, he said, he noticed Cornell's own computer was slow to respond to

Morris testified that he released the worm into the national network through computers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massa-chusetts. In computer terminology, a worm is a variant of so-called "virus programmes that can cause damage when they duplicate in computers.

Morris said that when he found copies of the worm in the Cornwell system in Ithaca, New York, where he was working from, he knew it was spreading and he realised it wasn't working right.

"He wanted to make a virus that would spread over the network, but there was never any question of having it do any-thing bad," Paul Graham, a Harvard graduate student and friend of Robert T. Morris, told jurors Wednesday.

Graham testified that Morris told him in October 1988 he had discovered a bug, or flaw, in the Internet network. "I think he had just discovered it. He had to tell

Barry being escorted to his home by law enforcement officers. (Reuter

Graham said.

Graham said that he believed Morris puters, but that his friend must have known there were other computers on the Internet system, such as business and military facilities.

In testimony Tuesday, a computer specialist said researchers at an army lab, fearing that a foreign enemy was trying to steal weapons information, shut down their computers for nearly a week after the runaway programme, variously described: as a "virus" or "worm," appeared.

Upbeat | DC 'drug' mayor held Bush FBI agents catch Barry while smoking crack ends

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Mayor Marion Barry, embattled by repeated accusations of drug use, faces federal narcotics charges today after a sting operation that law enforcement sources say caught him on videotape smoking crack cocaine.

The mayor of the capital city of the United States was scheduled to be

arraigned on drug charges later today before a US magistrate. Barry, who planned to announce his candidacy for a fourth term on Sunday, was arrested Thursday night at a downtown hotel. FBI agents and local police videotaped him smoking crack, a cheap derivative of cocaine, after a friend sold it to him, according to a law enforcement

US child abuse case

Two acquitted

LOS ANGELES, Jan 19, (Reuter): The longest criminal trial in US history ended yesterday with a teacher and her son acquitted on 52

counts of child molestation and the jury unable to reach a verdict on 13

Peggy McMartin Buckey, 63, and her son Raymond Buckey, 31,

After the verdict, several of the parents who packed the courtroom

The case, which cost taxpayers \$15 million, began with a police investigation in August 1983 of the now-closed McMartin pre-school.

Parents charged child abuse, and during months of testimony the

Defence lawyers said stories told in the courtroom defied common

sense and that medical evidence was unreliable.

The jury of 12 — 10 of them parents — listened to 60,000 pages of

evidence from 124 witnesses.
Superior court Judge William Pounders took the unusual step of

having the verdicts of 52 of the 65 counts unsealed in court, making

iury was deadlocked. Twelve counts were against the son.

phtographed for pornographic purposes.

Hall, Cassidy starrer

The prosecution could call for a retrial of the 13 counts on which the

Charges against five other people had been dropped.

During the trial the prosecution contended children were forced to

play naked, witness satanic rituals and animal mutilations and be

prosecution tried to paint a picture of molestation, pornography and

further counts after three years of evidence.

were near tears as their long ordeal ended.

them official.

expressed bitterness and disbelief. Some wept.

source who spoke on condition of anonymity

Authorities had not determined whether Barry would face a misdemeanour or felony charge, sources said. The charges would depend on the amount of cocaine or cocaine-base seized when Barry was arrested at the Vista International Hotel, six blocks from the White

"It's a misdemeanour kind of thing," said Barry's attorney, R. Kenneth Mundy. Asked what amount of drug might be involved, he pinched his forefinger and thumb closely together and grinned.

"We aren't going to have any-thing to say yet," Mundy said after visiting the mayor. Barry's arrest resulted from a

joint undercover "public corrup-tion probe" by the FBI and the internal affairs division of the Washington metropolitan police department, US attorney Jay

recent years by accusations of drug use as well as the corruption convictions of several top city

the city's soaring murder rate that police attribute to drug-trafficking, have attracted nationwide attention.

Former Democratic presidential candidate Jesse Jackson, who has campaigned against drug use across the country, fuelled speculation he would run for mayor when he moved to Washington last year. But Jackson said he would not challenge Barry, and he declined comment on the arrest through a spokesman last night.

Councilwoman - Charlene Drow Jarvis, who has announced her candidacy for mayor, said Barry's arrest "changes the

chairman and a mayoral canmoment in our city's history.'

impact of the mayor arrest on the operation of the District of Columbia's government.

set up several weeks ago in an attempt to obtain evidence that Barry was a drug user, said one SOURCE.

released no details of the events leading up to the arrest.

protecting children without traumatising them.
Some parents tell of changing the pink drapes in their daughters' rooms to white to avoid tiptime woman friend from Califorping someone to the location of

girls' rooms. Since September, four sleeping girls have been taken from their north Dallas homes in the middle of night. A man sexually assaul-

Intruder

abducts

DALLAS, Jan 19, (AP): Life in a

quiet, residential section of the

city isn't the same since a noctur-

nal intruder snatched four sleep-

Officers patrol on foot, home-

owners use security systems even

when they're home and parents

and school officials grapple with

ing girls from their homes.

girls in

sleep

ted three of them, police say.

The latest episode occurred a week ago, when an intruder carried an 8 year-old girl from her bedroom but dropped her outside the house, unharmed,

after she screamed. Some neighbourhood men have quit taking evening walks for fear people will suspect them. Other residents worry that someone will get shot accidentally as tensions rise.

"The parents are really strug-gling with how to protect their children and at the same time keep from instilling fears in their children so that they can't sleep at night," said Lori Messerschmidt.

100

More than 500 parents from the middle- to upper-class neighbourhoods came to meetings Tuesday at two schools to talk about the attacks with school officials and police.

In the exclusive Bent Tree West Development where the latest attack occurred, the homeowners' association passed out fliers asking parents to take safety precautions: locked doors, watching their children, using security systems even when they're at home.

Our neighbourhood knows each other, that's why it was so shocking," said Jane Hood, who lives in the development. "But I think everybody on our street is remembering to lock their doors."

Police said Wednesday they have no solid leads in the attacks. The victims, all elementary school-age girls, haven't been able to give good descriptions, although all say the attacker was a white man with dark hair, police said.

 $\mathcal{L}_{ij} = \mathcal{L}_{ij} + \mathcal{L}$

Stephens said in a statement. The mayor has been plagued in

officials. He has repeatedly denied ever using or buying drugs. Barry's troubles, coupled with

political landscape of the city."

David Clarke, city council

didate, called the arrest "a tragic Top city officials met into the early hours today to assess the

The undercover operation was

Law enforcement officials-

A local television station. Wusa, reported that Barry was lured to the hotel to visit a long-

The station said the FBI asked the woman to come to Washington a week ago to set up a meeting with Barry. Barry made several previous trips to see her during her stay, the station said, FBI agents babysat the woman's children during her visit, according to the report.

The arrest occurred a day before today's scheduled senten-cing of Charles Lewis, a former friend of the mayor and now a government informant, for conspiracy to distribute cocaine.

Hearingon Reagan subpoena

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): A US judge on Wednesday ordered a hearing in connection with John Poindexter's effort to subpoena former president Ronald Reagan as a witness at Poin-

dexter's upcoming trial.
US District Court Judge
Harold Greene said next Tuesday's court session will focus on whether a president or former president may be subpoenaed to be a witness at a trial under any

72 T

circumstances.
Greene asked that lawyers for Reagan, Poindexter, the Justice Department and the Iran-Contra prosecutor's office address possible alternatives to bringing Reagan to court to testify during

Poindexter's trial. Alternatives might be having Reagan give a videtaped deposi-tion or giving written responses

to questions. Poindexter is seeking court

approval to subpoena Reagan's testimony, asserting that the president authorised some of the activities in the Iran-Contra



money, a team of lung disease experts said on Thursday.
"I think it's grossly overdone. It's panic and fear and anxiety and many

School boards, public officials and private property owners will spend

Transplant rejection success: Researchers have prevented organ rejection in humans, says one of the study's participants. Dr C. Garrison Fathman of Stanford University in California.

eered drug.

The treatment raises the possibility of new clinical methods to repair damaged nerves, doctors said. Normally, interrupted fibres in the central nervous system do not regrow by more than an initial sprout of one mm or less. (Reuter).

Device extends victims lives: An electronic shock device planted in the abdomen to correct an irregular heart beat greatly increases the life expectancy of cardiac arrest survivors, a doctor told the American Heart Association conference on Wednesday.

Very few people who recover from cardiac arrest—when the heart stops beating—survive beyond five years, said Levi Watkins, a professor of surgery at the prestigious Johns Hopkins University.

But in a test begun in 1980, 85 per cent of 7,000 survivors equipped with the device—the automatic implantable cardioverter defibrillator—survived at least 10 years. (Reuter)

the British media said.

constitutionally right."

Chaisson wrote. One of the studies examined adults diagnosed with Aids in 1984 or 1985, among whom PCP was an early sign of the disease. Just 42.7 per cent of those patients survived a year, the researchers said.

By 1986 and 1987, the one-year survival rate had risen to 54.5 per cent.

"The gain in survival was observed in homosexual men and intravenous drug users of both sexes, in all age and racial groups, in all geographic regions, and in patients with or without" other diseases at the time, said the author,

Dr Jeffrey E. Harris of Massachusetts General Hospital in

"Better diagnosis and treatment, particularly the introduction of Zidovudine (formerly called AZT), may have contributed to the decline in mortality," he wrote.

Model Jerry Hall with American singer Shaun Cassidy at the Lyric

Theatre in London on Jan 18 where they will be starring in the 1955 classic 'Bus Stop'. Hall, who will be making her West End stage debut

in the role made famous by Marilyn Monroe, said today that she and

Mick Jagger had finally decided to marry, the Press Association reported. (Reuter wirephoto)

Similar trends were documented in a second study in the journal, this one of 4,323 San Francisco patients diagnosed with Aids between July 1981 and Dec 31, 1987. ■ The government plans to stop marking passports of Aids-infected foreigners and will also relax travel rules related to Aids in advance of two major medical conferen-

related to Alos in advance of two insport medical conferences, federal officials said Wednesday.

Currently, travellers to the United States are required to state whether or not they are infected with the human immunodeficiency virus of HIV, which causes Aids.

Jury for

chosen

laundering case.

returned in 1988.

. .

~ : :-

- -

banker's

trial being

TAMPA, Florida, Jan 19, (UPI):

Jury selection started yesterday

in the trial of six defendants.

including Manuel Noriega's personal banker, charged in a \$32 million international money-

Jury selection started at 9.30

am before US district judge Terrell Hodges, who cleared the

courtroom to make room for the

pool of 100 prospective jurors in

the case stemming from a 33-

count money-laundering and drug-trafficking indictment

As the trial was about to start

Tuesday, two divisions of the

Bank of Credit and Commerce

International agreed to plead

guilty to money laundering char-

ges and forfeit more than \$14

million in certificates of deposit

dropped charges against another defendant, bank officer Iqbal

Ashraf and on Wednesday

defendant Gonzalo Mora Jr.

pleaded guilty to 32 counts of

money laundering and one count

Meanwhile, Hodges refused to

suppress a statement given to US

customs service agents by Amjad

Awan, another defendant and

former personal banker of Neriega The statement contains

blaims about Noriega that have

In refusing to suppress Awan's

ough Mr Awan made reference

to the fact that he was, quote, 'a little high,' he did not testify or in cany way say that he was drunk. It

sis my determination that he gave

1 Awan testified earlier that he

and other defendants were arres-

eted in October 1988 while attend-

ring a bogus bachelor party

staged by federal authorities and

his interrogation by customs agents. Awan said. I would say

smore than 75 per cent of the

At one point, Awan said, cus-

"He told me I was in serious

toms agent Michael Miller pulled

bout his gum, pointed it at him and

Litrouble and I had better co-

3 operate," said Awad, who tes-

itified to support a defence motion to suppress evidence geollected from his interrogation. Miller in testimony on Tues-

yday denied having threatened

Hodges also denied a defence

emotion to bar prosecutors from

-submitting evidence uncovered

in the Miami drug-trafficking

case against Noriega, who was awaiting trial in a holding cell at the Miami federal courthouse.

Hodges agreed to allow Mora to withdraw his guilty plea on the

most serious charge of cons-piracy to traffic in drugs if

prosecutors fail during the trial

to obtain convictions against his

"The sentencing hearing would be deferred until the

rigovernment has completed its

case," Hodges told Mora. "If the

government is unable to prove

the charge against you, you will be able to withdraw your plea of

r 32 others guilty pleas. He would

face a maximum penalty of life in

cprison and a \$4 million fine if

convicted on the drug-traffick-

ing conspiracy charge.

But Mora may not rescind the

-¿questions were about Noriega."

anot been publicised.

this statement freely."

of conspiracy to traffic drugs.

The US government also

bought with legal profits.

Cartel pledges again to give up drug trade to give up drug trade

Extraditables release one hostage, vow to free all

BOGOTA: Jan 19, (AP): The Medellin cartel late Thursday released another kidnapping victim and repeated a pledge to release all hostages and abandon the illicit drug trade.

The Extraditables, the armed wing of the cartel, made the promise to release hostages in a message to US President George Bush. The kidnapping victim, Roberto Toro Gonzalez, said the cartel made him memorise the message and then chained him to window grating of a house in southwestern Medellin.

Toro Gonzalez, 23, is the son of a wealthy Colombian family that owns a chain of stores. He was kidnapped on Dec 14.

Journalists from Colombia's two major radio networks, Caracol and RCN, who had been tipped by anonymous phone callers, arrived at the scene shortly after Toro Gonzalez's captors left in a car.

The Extraditables' message indicated that Bush should view the Medellin cartel leaders as any other suspected traffickers willing to cut a

'If President Bush and the men of the DEA (US Drug Enforcement Administration) do not believe the word of drug traffickers, why do they negotiate with them and why do they let them testify against other

suspects?" the message asked, apparently referring to the plea bargaining agreements often made between drug suspects and US authorities.

Bush said Wednesday in Washington that the drug traffickers' promises should not be

Toro Gonzalez is the third Medellin cartel hostage to be released since Wednesday, when the cartel freed Patricia Echavarria, the sister of President Virgilio Barco's sonin-law, and her daughter.

The two victims, who had been kidnapped in Medellin last Dec 16, carried with them a communique from the Extraditables saying the cartel had been defeated by the government's antidrug

Before the hostage releases, authorities had said that at least 21 people were in the hands of the

The Extraditables said in their communique that they would abandon their illicit cocaine business in exchange for constitutional guarantees.

Interior Minister Carlos Lemos Simmonds said at a news conference late Wednesday that the government would under no circumstances end its policy of extraditing suspected traffickers to the United States, and would not negotiate with them.

Lemos Simmonds said the drug traffickers should release all hostages, stop delivering cocaine and turn themselves in to face

charges.
The Medellin cartel has repeatedly promised to lay down its arms and abandon the cocaine business in exchange for a government amnesty for past crimes,

- Niose crimes include the fourders of a justice minister, an attorney general, a newspaper publisher, a leading presidential candidate and hundreds of judges, journalists, police officers, union organisers, political leaders and peasants.

Traffickers are also responsible for scores of bombings since the government intensified its campaign against them in August. The attacks include the bombings of a Colombian jetliner that killed all 107 on board and the bombing of a Bogota beadquarters of the secret police, in which 63 people

President Bush said he won't let next months's drug summit in Colombia force him to speed the withdrawal of US troops from Panama and isn't taking a peace offering from drug leaders

"We want (the troops) out of there as soon as possible," Bush said Wednesday before attend-ing a National Security Council meeting on Panama. "It's my objective to get the troops out and get back to the levels before

this military action.
"It has nothing to do with the summit in Cartagena at all. ... I'm not driven by the summit," the president said.



Toro takes a drink of water after being freed by the 'Extraditables' in Medellin. (Reuter wirephota)



Workers investigate the wreckage of a twin-engine Beechcraft hit by Eastern Airlines 727. (Reuter wirephoto)

1 dead, 1 hurt as US planes collide

Eastern Airlines jet landing last night sheared off the top of a twin-engine aircraft that touched down just before it, killing one person and injuring another aboard the smaller plane, official

The 7:10 pm (0010 GMT today) collision between the Eastern Boeing 727 and a Beechcraft King Air 100 occurred on a runway at Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport, officials said. No one was injured aboard the jetliner, said airport spokesman John Braden.

The two male victims were taken to South Fulton Medical Centre; one was dead on arrival and the other was listed in stable condition, hospital officials said. There were no reports of other

injuries. The collision involved Eastern

flight 111, which originated in

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): US airlines had 11 (atal private or general aircraft, the safety board said, the lowest figure for that category since it began keeping statistics. There were 781 deaths involving general aviation acceliates in 1080. crashes last year, the most in a single year since 1968, the National Transportation Safety Board said Wednesday. didents in 1988.

Fatal air crashes reached a peak in '89

In all, 278 people were killed in 1989 in flights involving scheduled and non-scheduled air carriers, down slightly from the 285 in 1988, the board said.

The most deadly year of the decade was 1985 when 526 people were killed in seven fatal commercial aviation accidents. The least destructive year was 1980 when only one fatal accident took place, killing just one person.

Also last year, 763 people died in accidents involving

The board said the fatal accident rate for general or private aviation continued "an improving trend that lasted most of the decade."

Despite the high number of airline accidents involving fatalities last year, the overall accident rate for commercia air carriers and commuters declined, the safety board said.

Pleads guilty as charged: A man accused of trying to hijack an America West Airliner to Cuba has said he was "guilty as charged" and apologised for what he explained was an act of desperation to escape death threats.

Jose Manuel Gonzalez-Gonzalez, 39, of New

Orleans, was charged with aircraft piracy and assaulting a flight attendant during Tuesday's 10:45 pm (0345 GMT Wednesday) flight from Houston to Las Vegas Navada

Passengers said Gonzalez-Gonzalez grabbed flight attendant Stacy Wood, 26, announced he had a bomb and demanded to go to his native Cuba. (AP)

Convicted killer executed: Convicted

killer Gerald Smith was executed by lethal injection

early Thursday, becoming the 121st death penalty victim nation-wide since the US supreme court allowed states to restore capital punishment in 1976.

Smith, 31, of St Louis, who had asked that his death sentence be carried out, was pronounced dead

at 12:09 am (0509 GMT) by a doctor, said Dick

Moore, director of the state department of correc-tions. (AP)

How many more must die: A year after a

bloody massacre of school children in California, a teacher wounded in the attack called for a ban on all

assault weapons, domestic and foreign.

"How many more people, how many more children must face the power of a bullet before something is done?" asked teacher Janet Geng on Wednesday.

Mrs Geng was wounded in the Jan 17, 1989, attack

by a man who opened fire with an AK-47 at a school playground in Stockton, killing five children and wounding 29 others before he killed himself. (AP)

US-Soviet snowmobilers set out: Two

US adventurers and a fellow traveller from the Soviet Union arrived in Park Falls, Wisconsin community Thursday on the second day of a 5,000 mile (8,000 km) snowmobile trip across the United States, part of

Europe and Russia.

The trip began Wednesday near the twin cities of Minneapolis-St Paul in Minnesota, but because of a lack of snow the snowmobiles had to be transported

to Wisconsin. Making the trip are Grigori Shulik of

Moscow, Scott Eilertson and Lee Busse.
"I hope this trip will help improve relations between our two great countries," said Shulik. (UPI)

Expedition reaches last stop: A six-man

Vegas, Nevada.

Montreal, and a twin-propeller plane flying from Dekalb Peachtree airport on the edge of Atlanta to Hartsfield, about 15 miles (24 kilometres) south, said officials with the Federal Aviation Administration.

Passengers on the Eastern Flight are ok. No injuries," said Eastern spokesman Robin Matell in Miami. "The extent of damage on our plane is wing damage." The jet carried 141 passengers and a crew of eight, he

Roger Myers, an FAA spokesman in Atlanta, said the Eastern plane was completing its landing as the Beechcraft was still taxai-

ing on the runway. The Eastern airliner landed behind him, and they collided on

the runway. ... he (the Eastern pilot) was on his landing roll, meaning the jet was still rolling to a stop, Myers said.

Jack Barker, another FAA spokesman, said both planes had been given permission to land. When asked if that indicated a problem in the control tower, he replied, "that's under investiga-

Pretelt fidgets with his cuffed hands as he peers up to the entrance to March trial for Noriega

Lengthy delay expected

MIAMI, Jan 19, (Agencies): A US judge who set March 5 as the starting date for the trial of sthat he was "dazed and a little high" from drinking.

"I would say the Noriega a subject came up often," during deposed Panamanian strongman Manuel Noriega said yesterday the proceedings would likely be delayed until at least

September or October.

Judge William Hoeveler said he was required by law to set a trial date within 10 weeks of arraignment after one defendant

had requested a speedy trial. Announcing the date in court on Wednesday, he had said many of the six defendants in the case could seek a postponement. "I can't see all of them going

along with this date," Hoeveler told Reuters yesterday, adding that the drug trafficking trial probably would not begin before next autumn.

Noriega's lawyers have said they would need up to a year to prepare his defence on charges of aiding Colombian cocaine traffickers and pocketing \$4.6 million in bribes.

In Tampa, Florida, Panamanian businessman Enrique Preteit, 47, charged with Noriega in a separate marijuana indictment, pleaded not guilty and was ordered held without ball.

Noriega, who is to be tried first on a 1988 cocaine trafficking indictment in Miami, is accused in the Tampa case of taking bribes to help ferry marijuana to the United States.

Hoeveler said he was determined that Noriega's lawyers have access to him during preparation of the defence. But he declined to say whether he would allow prosecutors to move Noriega outside of south

He has been held in a cell beneath the US courthouse here since he surrendered in Panama City and was flown to Florida on

January 3.

The trial date was set shortly after Noriega issued a statement denying prosecution claims that one of his co-defendants, Luis del Cid, headed Panama's intelligence agency or served as his right-hand man.

Hoeveler set the trial for the week of March 5 after he continued a bond hearing for Del Cid, who remains in jail, to give his defence more time to respond to new allegations by prosecutors.

Del Cid's attorney, Samuel Burstyn, reminded the judge that he has yet to rule on motions calling for separate trials for Del Cid and several other co-defendants.

Outside the courtroom, Noriega attorneys Steven Kollin and Frank Rubino, refused to comment when asked whether they would be ready to conduct their client's defence in court by the first week in March.

Del Cid, 46, has pleaded innocent to charges of collecting bribe money and acting as a liaison between Noriega and drug traffickers who allegedly used Panama as a conduit for drug shipments to the United States. He faces 70 years in prison and \$550,000 in fines if convicted on all counts. Also Wednesday, another

Panamanaian co-defendant named along with Noriega in a federal indictment in Tampa surrendered to FBI agents in Panama and was extradited to the United States.

During Wednesday's bond hearing in Miami, Burstyn read Noriega's statement on Del Cid, who surrendered and was taken into custody on drug charges after the US invasion of Panama

Panama outlines plans to rebuild -

PANAMA CITY, Jan 19, (Re day and said aid from the United

In their first major address since the Dec 20 USA invasion, President Dec 20 USA invasion, President Guillermo Endara and his vice Presidents, Guillermo Ford and Ricardo Arias-Calderon, said reviving the economy, slashing unemployment and winning public trust in the new security force were top priorities.

Endara said foreign aid, primarily from the United States, was crucial to economic revival but stressed that the Paragraphics themselves were respectively.

economic revival but stressed that the Panamanians themselves were responsible for their future.

"The emphasis is on what we have to do for ourselves by ourselves because on that depends fundamentally our recovery." he said.

Also yesterday Costa Ricau President Oscar Arias said in San Jose that Endara will visit the neighbouring nation next Monday to discuss reconstruction and the role of cuss reconstruction and the role of security forces in a democratic Pan-

ama.
"I think the most important task
now facing the president is to reconcile
his people, to unite the Panamanisms,"
said Arias, a Nobel Peace prize win-

Ford, who is also planning minister, announced new job programmes and said that a third of the workers was

Jobless after the invasion which ousted General Manuel Noriega.

All three, whose televised speeches were interrupted by applause, attacked the corruption of the Noriega

Endara cited economic contraction of 25 per cent in the past two and a half years "comparable to what the contries most affected by the great depression of the comparable contries and the comparable contries and the comparable contries and the comparable contributed."

tries most affected by the great depression of the 30s experienced."

The three stood is last May's poll, which Noviega had voided when his chosen candidates appeared to be losing. They were sworn in on a US salitary base as the invasion began.

Arias Calderon, also the civilian head of the new public forces, said the force's size and budget would be cut.

Many Panansanians remain fearful that the force could threaten to democratic government, and Arias democratic government, and Arias Calderon urged Panamanians to trust

"We have to give our support, our respect, and eventually our friendship ... to this public force that was born

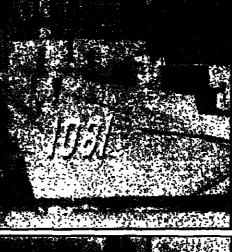
with democracy," he said.

If President George Bash said Wednesday he still wants the rest of US invasion troops withdrawn from Panama "as soon as possible," but he feels under no pressure to get them out before next month's drug summit in Colombia. Anger over Panama invasion forces Quayle to reschedule visit

News in Brief

Warrant for Febres Cordero: The supreme court has issued an arrest order for former president Leon Febres Cordero, who is accused of

The case involves the alleged payment of \$150,000 to an Israeli anti-terrorism expert in 1987 while Febres Cordero was president. (AP)





Frigate, tanker collide

A US Navy Irigate and a Libertan tanker carrying thousands of barrels of oil collided Wednesday in Boston Harbour, but no injuries were reported and none of the fuel was spilled, the coast guard said.

The coast guard was notified of the accident, which occurred around 9 amin the No.2 Anchorage, about

1 mile (1.5 km) southeast of Logan International Airport, petty officer Liz Brannan said.
The USS Aylwin (shown top), a 438-foot-long (134-m) vessel based in Newport, Rhode Island, apparently struck the stern of the Pluto (shown bottom), a Liberian lanker, Brannan said.

international ski and sled dog team trying to make the first unmechanised crossing of Antarctica arrived Thursday at the Soviet scientific base of Vostok, the

last major stop before the journey's final leg.

The arrival of the trans-Antarctica expedition. which is led by Will Steger of the United States and Jean-Louis Etienne of France, was confirmed when Etienne called a Paris science museum via satellite

telephone, according to a statement from the expedition's headquarters in St Paul. (AP)

Barbara doubts women fit for combat WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (Reuter): President George Bush's wife said yesterday she doubted

women were physically strong enough for combat, despite an incident during the US invasion of Pan-ama last month in which the female officer led troops under fire.

"I do not think a woman is as strong as a man," Barbara Bush said in a radio interview. "If you endanger the lives of your buddies then that just automatically rules it out, forgetting morale problems and other problems that are very important to the military."

Mrs Bush clarified earlier remarks she made which prompted some reports that she favoured the use of women in combat - a stance contrary to her husband's position. If "you ask me do I think a woman is intelligent

enough or emotionally balanced enough to fly an airplane or do anything - absolutely. I think women are, if not superior, certainly equal to men, The invasion has renewed debate in the United

States over the use of women in combat after a woman army captain led a military police unit during fighting in Panama.

Tennis **Training** Lessons

By the Swedish Coach Klas for all standard players.

Tel: 2648632, 4-8 pm

TO LET **Furnished flats** Three bedrooms, three bathrooms, two bedrooms, studios, with VCR. Telephone and satellite dish American/European systems.

AL ORMAH Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5733456-5718382 5656690-5656587

REQUIRED **IMMEDIATELY** Ladies Tailors

excellent location in Farwaniya. Asian tailors preferred. Call.Tel. 4674359 Umm Road

For a tailoring workshop in an

Bush shakes hands with General , Thurman during a meeting at the s White House, Jan 17. (Reuter

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Some stops Vice President Dan Quayle wanted to make in Central and South America may have to be rescheduled, the White House said yesterday, as Latin countries continue to voice resent-

ment over the US invasion of Panama. "It's not 'don't come," Quayle acknowledged yesterday in an interview with the Associated Press, "It's a matter of timing on when you will come," he said, expressing the reaction he has gotten from nations he wanted

Ouzyle said his trip will be important both

symbolically, to show the administration's interest in keeping good relations with its neighbours, and diplomatically, to try and smooth any feelings injured by the Dec 20

Latin officials have said this is not a good

time for Quayle to visit their countries

because of strong sentiment against the continued presence of US troops in Panama. Quayle's office for his trip next week, with

The itinerary announced Wednesday by stops in Panama, Honduras and Jamaica, falls short of the journey indicated by President George Bush's announcement Jan

scheduled for a later time," White House Press Secretary Martin Fitzwater said Thursday. He declined to comment on the reported resistance from Latin countries. "The question of when the meeting takes

'Some of the trips may have to be

place is not nearly as important to us as simply that the message is delivered" that Bush wants to restore good relations with the Latin

Japan book to spur debate

A Japanese legislator who created a firestorm with a book attacking the United States says he is simply trying to spur a more honest debate between the world's two economic super-

Shintaro Ishihara's book, entitled "The Japan that can say 'No'," is a runaway best seller in Japan, with 500,000 copies sold. While no authorised version exists in English, bootleg copies translated by the Defence Department are creating quite a stir in Washington.
In the book, Ishihara argues

that Japan needs to be more assertive in standing up to the United States in policy disputes. He boasts about Japan's technological superiority, calls the US military shield for Japan an illusion and complains that "Americans behave more like mad dogs than watch dogs."

He dismisses US criticism of Japan as racially motivated and suggests that unless the United States changes its tune, Tokyo might stop supplying the micro-chips the Defence Department needs for accurate targeting of US nuclear missiles and sell them to the Soviets instead.

Such a decision, Ishihara speculates in his book, "would instantly change the balance of military power.

In an interview yesterday, Ishihara did not recant any of his comments although he contended that the "pirated" version now in circulation in Washington leaves out certain clarifying

With Japan accounting for almost half of the United States' \$111-billion annual trade deficit, efforts to stem the flow of Japanese imports and boost boost US export sales are a prime topic on Capitol Hill. Ishihara's book is being cited by critics of Japan as a prime example of Japanese intransigence in dealing with trade problems.

During an interview, Ishihara said that relations between the United States and Japan were in a transition phase in which Japan needed to play a more assertive

"We have come to a new era where a redefinition of the US-Japan relationship is called for," he said, adding that he hoped his book would contribute to a franker discussion of the real issues between the two countries.

Ishihara, a member of the Japanese parliament and one of the front-runners for prime minister last year, disputed contentions that his views were out of the mainstream, citing the popularity of his book as proof that many Japanese agree with his thoughts.

Ishihara's book comes at a time when public opinion polls in both the United States and Japan reflect a growing uneasiness. Americans now rank Japan's economic prowess as a greater threat to the United States than the Soviet's military might while a majority of Japanese in a recent poll complained that the United States was unfairly pressuring

Japan on trade issues. During his Washington visit, Ishihara, 57, a member of Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu's conservative Liberal-Democratic Party, was meeting with mem-bers of Congress and journalists, promoting the idea of debates between Japanese and US law-

He said he hoped to return to the United States after the Japanese elections in February to hold the first of these debates. He also plans to bring out the authorised English version of his book in April, absent the portions in the Japanese version written by Sony Corp. Chairman Akio Morita.

RANGOON, Jan 19, (Agencies): The military

government has said it banned a popular opposition leader from upcoming elections because of her links

and insurgents in Thailand, saying the election would be "neither free nor fair," called for a nation-wide boycott of the balloting because of the action against Aung San Suu Kyi, leader of the National

League for Democracy, the main opposition group.

Lt Co! Than Tun, spokesman for the ruling State

Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) of

top military officers, said the opposition leader was

unqualified to run for election because of her links to

the underground organisations.

He quoted reports in the Bangkok Post on Jan 14

and 16 saying the ethnic Kachin independence army

and a group of anti-government students pledged

full support for the popular 44-year-old daughter of

Burmese independence hero Gen. Aung San in her

bid for a seat in Parliament in the May 27 general

At the same time an alliance of Burmese dissidents

to insurgent ethnic and dissident student groups.

We were right: L

East Europe vindicated action

BEIJING, Jan 19. (Reuter): China has justified its killing of hundreds of pro-democracy demonstrators last year by saying international events — a clear reference to the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe — vindicated its decision to use

Beijing's hardline statement, made in a foreign policy speech by Premier Li Peng, followed a brief official report that 573 prisoners linked to the protests had been released. The Ministry of Public Security said the prisoners

were freed because they had pleaded guilty and

repented.
"Our policy is to educate anyone who can be

educated and temper punishment with leniency," New China News agency yesterday.

It was impossible to verify the report independently. No names or dates of release were given and the

ministry did not say how many remained in jail.

Diplomats said the release report, the first since thousands were arrested after the army crushed democracy protests last June, was intended to improve China's image abroad.

Li's tough statement made it clear that the Communist Party's ruling elite felt no remorse over the events of June nor would relax its grip after lifting martial law in the capital last week.

Radical

shoots

mayor

attack, officials said.

declaration.

feet away.

Nagasaki

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Agencies): The mayor of Nagasaki, who ignited a controversy by blaming late emperor Hirohito for not

saving his city from the atomic

bomb, was in stable condition

today with a bullet wound in his

chest as police held a right-wing

extremists suspected in the

Mayor Hitoshi Motoshima,

67, was shot through the back

yesterday as he walked to his

official car outside the main

entrance to the Nagasaki City

Only a month earlier, Moto-

shima, who also blamed Hiro-

htto for getting Japan into World War II, had dropped police protection from rightist threats triggered by his taboo-breaking

Police arrested Kazumi Tajiri,

Tajiri, a leader of the Seikijuku

(School of Sanity) right-wing

organisation, confessed to

shooting the mayor with a small-

caliber gun from less than five

The School of Sanity, which

has 31 members nationwide, is

pledged to restoring the paramount power of the Japan-

Motoshima, fully conscious

during the ordeal, was able to get

on an ambulance stretcher on his

own accord and was taken to

Nagasaki municipal hospital

where he underwent successful

Doctors said today he will

"He is in serious condition but

Doctors said the bullet went

through his back and exited

through his chest, just above the

The shooting was the first

assassination attempt on a major

Japanese politician since former

prime minister Nobusuke Kishi

was stabbed by a right-wing nationalist in 1960. Kishi, who

survived the attack, upset

nationalists by signing a security

and made no secret of his plans,

Taiiri stalked his prey for days

At a public meeting attended

by the mayor a week ago, Tajiri

told a reporter from Japan's

Kyodo news service that he had

missed his opportunity to

"attack" Motoshima, the news

"But I'm going to do it one of these days," Tajiri told the dis-

believing journalist. "Beter not

Motoshima triggered a

nationwide debate on Dec 7,

1988 — the 47th anniversary of

the Japanese attack on Pearl

Harbour — when he publicly

blamed the then-ailing Hirohito

for getting Japan into the war

and failing to end it before the

take your eyes off him."

agency said.

treaty with the United States.

the bullet missed vital organs," a

hospital spokesman said

probably be released from the

40, late yesterday at a nearby

hotel and found a pistol believed

to be used in the attack.



Hitoshi gets out of his car just after being shot in front of the Nagasaki City Hall Jan 18. (Reuter wirephoto)

Kaifu pressured

Diet will be dissolved

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Agencies): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, bowing to party kingmakers who put him in power five months ago, will dissolve Parliament next week for general elections expected in late February in a door-die test for the ruling party, major newspapers reported

The reports indicate that a major power struggle was under way in the ruling Liberal Democratic Party, which could result in Kaifu's ouster even if the LDP retains government con-

Kaifu, who returned yesterday from a triumphant 11-day tour to East and West Europe, had hoped to follow Monday's opening of Parliament with a major

Rangoon justifies Suu Kyi ban

policy speech to bolster his stature in Japan.

According to the news reports, Kaifu wanted to dissolve the powerful lower house of the Diet, or Parliament next week after fielding opposition questions on his speech.

But following a two-hour meeting last night with Ichiro Ozawa secretary-general of the ruling LDP, the 50-year-old prime minister surrendered his stand and agreed to the election formula of party elders, all major

Japanese newspapers reported. Kaifu accepted the party's decision to dissolve the lower house for elections Jan 24 and then proclaim Feb 3 that general elections will be held Feb 18, the

Waving copies of the newspaper, Than Tun said

political parties will have to operate strictly within the framework of the law. Any links to insurgent organisations are forbidden under Burma's election

Than Tun promised the government would

adhere to its pledge to hold free and fair elections.
Western diplomats in Rangoon contacted from

Bangkok, however, said the ban on Suu Kyi, under house arrest since last July 20, was the latest in a

series of actions that indicated the elections were

They said hundreds of opposition political activists have been arrested in the last six months.

political leaders.

In rather a belated move, Than Tun issued a

warning to the US embassy because of comments on

The government also warned political parties not

the arrest of opposition politicians last July.

Former prime minister U Nu was banned from participating in the elections along with other senior

unlikely to be fair.

to disrupt the elections.

atomic bomb attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. **Boycott Burma polis call** Motoshima said he knew he was risking his life when he publicly stated his views.

After his comments, rightists began staging protests outside city hall. He received hate mail with bullets and razer blades in the envelopes. Shots were fired at mayoral offices in the middle of

Some 300 city hall workers rallied today to protest the shooting of Motoshima.

Europe

Pope warns Vatican judges: Pope John Paul warned Vatican judges on Thursday against misguided compassion in granting marriage annul-ments — the only way for Catholics to dissolve their

The Pontiff was addressing judges of the Scared Rota, the Vatican court which rules on applications for marriage annulments, at the start of the Holy See's judicial year.

"The judge must always guard against the risk of a misinterpreted compassion which would lapse into sentimentality," the Pope said. (Reuter)

Proper burial for aborted foetuses: Aborted foetuses over 12 weeks old should be given a proper burial rather than being burnt along with hospital waste as is common practice in many hospitals. Sweden's board of social welfare said on Thurs-

day.

Spokeswoman Marianne Thoren said the recommended change in the requirements came about lar-gely because of parental concern. (Reuter)

UK surgeon acted unethically: A British surgeon charged with professional misconduct broke down in tears in the witness stand on Thursday and admitted he had acted unethically in transplanting kidneys from four Turks.

Michael Joyce said he had carried out kidney transplant operations for the past 14 years and added: "I have done them all unethically."

Joyce, 46, testifying to the General Medical Council's ethics committee, held his head in his hands and wept after he denied he knew that the Turks were paid for their hidney. (Perstell)

for their kidneys. (Reuter)

UK women at sea: Women are soon to be allowed to go to sea in warships for the first time, overturning centuries of proudly-held tradition, it was reported in London Thursday.

Armed Forces Minister Archie Hamilton is deter-

mined to push through the proposals in Parliament next month, British officials here said.

The decision follows months of intense argument within the Ministry of Defence, the Royal Navy and the Women's Royal Naval Service, the British media pointed out. (Kuna)

Police arrest 87: Police said Thursday they have arrested 87 people allegedly involved in an international drug trafficking ring that smuggled Colombian cocaine and Turkish heroin into north-

Police said that during the last three days they arrested 85 of 118 people named in arrest warrants issued by Judge Leonardo Grassi. They said 21 suspects were already in custody on other charges and 12

were still at large.

They also said two people not named in the warrants were arrested for possession of heroin. (AP)

Asia

Seoul to form new party: President Roh Tae-Woo's governing party hinted Thursday it might disband and change itself into a new "Centrist Party," the latest move in efforts to reshape South Korea's faction-ridden politics.

The governing Democratic Justice Party's man-oeuvring comes as the country's two main conservative opposition parties are trying to merge. (AP)

Seoul rejects North's bid: South Kores on Friday rejected a North Korean proposal for parliamentary talks on forming a joint delegation to this year's international parliamentary union.

National Assembly Speaker Kim Jai-Soon said

South Korea would not respond to a North Korean letter calling for border talks Feb 7 to discuss the proposed single delegation. (AP).

Suicide rate highest in world: South Korea's suicide rate stood at 48.7 per 100,000 people last year, the highest in the world, according to a

The study was conducted by psychiatrists at Yon-sei University Hospital and published by the Chosun Ilbo, a newspaper in Scoul. (AP)

Malaysian speaker to resign: The deputy speaker of Parliament, accused by the opposition of acting in pornographic video tapes, will resign from

his post next week, newspapers reported Thursday. Sources from D.P. Vijandran's Malaysian Indian Congress (MIC) Party told the Star and New Straits Times dailies that Vijandran has been asked to resign to defuse the controversy, which has been almost a daily news item in Malaysia for the past month. (AP)

Singapore hangs trafficker: Singapore on Friday hanged a 40-year-old tour guide convicted in 1987 of possessing 144 grams (five ounces) of heroin,

a prison official said. Ho Cheng K wee was arrested in 1985 as he attempted to cross from neighbouring Malaysia into Singapore with the drugs. (Reuter)

7 aborigines die of thirst: Seven aborigines died of thirst in the desert after their truck broke down in 50-degree (122-degree Fahrenheit) heat in the Australian outback, and another member of their group was missing and feared dead, police said

The four children and three adults who died were buried by survivors along the way. Police found three survivors in the great Australian sandy desert on Thursday, and recovered four of the bodies in shallow graves. Another man who left the band to get help remains

Another man who left the band to get neip remains missing and is feared dead.

A police spokesman said the group of 11 left Port hedland in far Western Australia (state) a week ago to return to their remote home at Punma, 1,100 kilometres (682 miles) to the east (AP)

HK to sell stockpiled ivory: Britain is giving Hong Kong a six-month extension to the inter-

ing Hong Kong a six-month extension to the inter-national ban on ivory trade so it can sell its stockpile, the government said Wednesday. In an effort to save Africa's elephants, currently slaughtered at a rate of 75,000 a year, more than 100 countries voted in October for a ban on ivory trade. Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd told the House of Commons on Wednesday that Britain will allow Hong Vong agist months semption to the beau which Hong Kong a six-month exemption to the ban, which was to begin Thursday. (AP)

Singapore ban ivory trade: Singapore has imposed a ban on ivory trade in a move to protect elephants which have been recently designated as endangered species.
The biennal Convention of International Trade in

Endangered Species of wild fauna and flora (Cites) in Lausanne decided last Oct 17 to apply a ban on ivory



ice pagoda

Chinese tourists walk carefully down the steps of a giant ice pagoda in Harbin, northern China. The pagoda is one of many attractions at the annual ice lestival in the frozen city near the Soviet border.
(Reuter wirephoto)

trade from Jan 18. Singapore is a member of Cites. The government announced that permits would no longer be issued for the ivory trade. (Kuna)

Asian population becoming older: The population of Asia is rapidly ageing and governments must devise policies to account for the change and to help the elderly as traditional family support systems start to weaken, a United Nations report said Thursday.

"The growing number of elderly persons (declined as those over 60 years old) in the Asian and Pacific population, is estimated to be at about 300 million by the end of this century," said a report issued by the UN Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESCAP).

It said lower birth rates and longer life expectancy had increased the porportion of the aged in many countries. (AP)

Taiwan to make available: Taiwan will make available a \$1 billion development fund to five newly democratising countries in Eastern Europe, Vice Economics Minister Wang Chien-Shien

Vice Economics Minister Wang Chien-Shien announced Friday.

The committee for the Overseas Economic Cooperation and development fund agreed to allow five Eastern European countries to apply for the fund, including Hungary, Poland, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and East Germany, Wang said.

But Taiwan will only consider the applications of those countries which "show friendly intentions" to Taiwan, said Wang in an apparent reference to their

Taiwan, said Wang in an apparent reference to their willingness to exchange trade offices with the republic (UPI)

Blackbird's' final test flight: After more than two decades of flying top-secret reconnaissance missions, the last SR-71 "Blackbird" in Asia roared off the runway Thursday on its final flight from southern Japan.

In a spectacular gesture to military personnel and their families gathered to see the takeoff, Capt. Steve Grzebiniak piloted the supersonic, rocket-like plane through a circle over the base. (AP)

Japan said gaining ground: A Japanese government laboratory has duplicated results of University of Utah nuclear fusion experiments, heightening concern that the United States could fall

behind in the race to utilise the research. Scientists at Nagoya's National Institute for Fusion Science earlier this week announced that they have observed high levels of neutrons, a fusion byproduct, in their own version of Utah's room-temperature, or "cold" fusion experiments. (AP)

Latin America

Pinochet to leave office March 11: President Augusto Pinochet will turn over the presidential sash to his civilian successor March ! 1, a udicial panel ruled Thursday in throwing out an appeal by president-elect Patricio Aylwin to hold his inauguration March 14.

The panel also ruled Thursday that once the new government takes office it cannot investigate wrongloing by the military regime.

The constitutional tribunal, which decides con-

stitutional questions, ruled in favour of Pinochet in deciding the transfer of power will take place March Aylwin, the opposition candidate who won elec-

tion Dec 14 after 16 years of military government, had argued that the constitution contained a flaw that required Pinochet to step down March 11 and the new president to take office March 14. The constitution dictates that the presidential term actually concludes March 11, but another clause says

the new president takes power 90 days after the elections, which would be March 14. (UPI) Fruit fly under control: Agricultural Mini-

ster Juan Dominguez said Thursday the government had halted any possible spread of the Mediterranean fruit fly after 12 of them were found in the fruit-

"All the necessary technical measures have been taken," the minister said. He called the problem "a local emergency" that has been "virtually concolled."

Dominguez talked to reporters in the valley city of Los Andes, 77 kms (48 miles) north-east of Santiago near the border with Argentina. The 12 flies were found nearby earlier in the week, and the discovery was made public Wednesday. (AP)

Sihanouk rebels capture Cambodian district capital

BANGKOK, Jan 19, (Agencies): The US-backed guerrilla force loyal to Prince Norodom Sihanouk overran a key town in northern Cambodia, opening the way to the ancient ruins at Angkor Wat and the nearby province capital, a rebel spokesman said

The loss was another setback for the Vietnamesebacked government in Phnom Penh, which has been shaken by a series of resistance victories since Vietnam announced that the last of its troops left the country in September. Vietnam invaded Cambodia in 1978, ousting the

Khmer Rouge regime which was blamed for the

deaths of some 1 million Cambodians. We took complete controls of Varin district capital and eight nearby villages on Wednesday. We captured a large amount of arms and ammuni-tion." said Ek Serreywith, spokesman for the

tion," said Ek Serreywum, spring said Ek Serreywum, spring said the capture of Varin, about 25 miles (40 He said the capture of Varin, about 25 miles (40 He said the capture of Varin, about 25 miles (40 He said the cutury ruins at Angkor Wat, km) from the 12th century ruins at Angkor Wat, opened the way for an offensive against the ruins which are the symbol of the Cambodian nation and the nearby capital of Siem Reap.

The Sihanouk loyalists, like their allied group, the Khmer People's National Liberation Front,

receives "non-lethal aid" from the United States and military assistance from Thailand and Sin-

gapore.

The European parliament called on the 12 European Economic Community countries yester-day to examine urgently an Australian proposal for a solution to the conflict in Cambodia and do everything possible to avoid a new dictatorship by the Kinner Rouges.

Cambodia's communist rulers are expected to

go the East European route this week and formally ditch socialism as their main goal, a senior official

Britain firm on deporting refugees

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd, hinting that Britain has quashed worldwide condemnation for forcibly repatriating Vietnamese from Hong Kong, said on Wednesday he hopes to get international backing for the

programme.
The policy of repatriation is the right one and I hope this may soon be endorsed by the international com-munity," Hurd told Parliament on his return from a four-day visit to the

colony.

The announcement followed suggestions from British officials over the past week that the United States. a prime critic has come around to the British view that there is no alter-

mative.

Meanwhile, the Foreign Office Meanwhile, the Foreign Office said it was "seeking clarification" of a statement by China that the communist government will bar British passport holders in Hong Kong from British consular protection after 1997, when the British colony reverts: to Chinese rule.

to Chinese rule.

China did not specify if the ban:
would apply to Hong Kong Chinese
with full British passports or to those,
with a form of British citizenship that. does not allow them to live in Britain. Most of the 5.7 million people in Hong Kong hold the restricted

citizenship — which Britain acknowledges will fall away after 1997 or are stateless refugees from China.

However, the Chinese announ-i
cement raised fears that a recent British proposal to give full passports to 50,000 key Hong Kong Chinese officials and entrepreneurs and their families as a safety net will instead

encourage them to emigrate swiftly. In addition, China said it will bar! people who have the right to livel outside Hong Kong from holding a string of public offices.

British government sources said any widespread ban would violate the handover agreement, signed in 1984. Under the agreement, foreig. ners — effectively the same as people with a right of residence outside Hong Kong — are barred only from a handful of specified top jobs. Hurd, questioned in Parliament, insisted that Hong Kong Chinese with full British passports "will be entitled to our consular protection"

after 1997. "Hong Kong Chinese who are not full United Kingdom citizens are in a different position." he added, underlining that Britain can do nothing for the rest.

He said without elaboration that the 1984 agreement stipulated that the post-1997 Hong Kong administration "may employ British and other nationals in the public sector." ft is British policy to try to bolster considence in Hong Kong But privately, officials expressed uncase.

' Some observers saw the Chinese announcement as part of a strategy to stop Britain implementing the

passport offer.

Two Vietnamese boat people attempted to kill themselves today in' protest against a British policy of forcing asylum seekers back to their

homeland, police said. the Whitehead detention centre were connected with the British policy that forcibly repatriated 51 boat people in

■ The new UN High Commis sioner for Refugees, Thorwald Stoltenberg of Norway, called today for a consensus agreement on dealing with Vietnamese boat people refugees in

Hong Kong.

China and Britain are taking increasingly hardline stances over Hong Kong, which can only deepen the colony's confidence crisis in the runup to 1997, diplomats said yester 3.

day.

Hurd was advised yesterday to defer his proposal to allow 225,000 Hong Kong Chinese into Britain in a bid to encourage key workers to

remain in the colony.

Government officials were censured on Wednesday for using a photo of a wounded Chinese student to illustrate a voter registration cam-

Crisis in Papua

PORT MORESBY, Papua New Guinea, Jan 19, (AP): An Australian journalist was shot and wounded when a helicopter came under fire early today on the strife-torn, copper-rich island of Bougainville, the military said. An army spokesman said Mel-

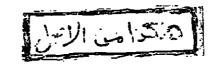
bourne Sunday Herald reporter Mark Baker was injured in the shoulder when secessionist rebels fired on the Jet Ranger helicopter. At least six bullets penetrated the craft. Baker was the second Aus-

tralian to be wounded in two days following a raid on Wednesday when rebels overran a military stronghold, destroyed a prison and freed the captives, resulting in six people dead and It wounded.

Baker, accompanied by Mel-bourne photographer Rob Leeson, was there to report on the 14-month secessionist crisis that has claimed more than 50 lives. The photographer was not injured. Baker, 36, was reported in satisfactory condition after being evacuated to a military hospital.

On Thursday, an executive of the shutdown Bougainville cop-

per mine was shot and wounded during an ambush. Cameron McRae, of Coffs harbour near Sydney, was wounded below the



Factions demand break-up of GDR Communist Party

WEST BERLIN, Jan 19, (AP): East German Com-munist factions demanded the party's breakup today, a day after West Germany blamed the communists for the country's woes and insisted on

German unity as the solution. The West Germans are becoming increasingly concerned about the situation in East Germany, as more than 1,800 people continue to resettle in the West each day. The ongoing influx also is severely strapping West Germany's ability to feed, house and provide them jobs.

East Germany's Communist Party, whose membership has plunged from 2.3 million to 1.4 million

in six months, is now wracked by infighting.

In a statement today, "various party movements" demanded the party's "uncom-

promising dissolution under public control." "The delegates to the extraordinary party congress (held in December) should again be summoned to agree to the dissolution," said the agency ADN,

bers supported the declaration, but did list seven communist groups as having backed it. "The situa-tion in the country is again becoming critical," said

Growing instability also was a key topic a day carlier as the chief of staff to Chancellor Helmut Kohl demanded a clear commitment to German unity from the government of East Berlin. Chief of Staff Rudolf Sciters said the comm

were "guilty" of a "lack of willingness to introduce fundamental political and economic reforms." The majority of the more than 340,000 East Germans who fled to and resettled in West Ger-

many are young, skilled workers, as are those who are still arriving every day.

East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow's government could fall, forcing early elections, if

ne-week-old administration.

The Liberal Democrats (LDPD) and the Christian Democrats (CDU) were expected to decide at separate meetings whether to quit the five-party

The East German authorities Thursday seized documents implicating former leader Erich Honceker and other officials who are under investigation on charges of abuses of power, the East German news agency ADN said Thursday.

The agency quoted a spokesman for East Berlin's state prosecutor's office as saying the documents were found at the former headquarters of the now-

As protests gathered strength last fall, East German leader Erich Honecker "had lost touch with reality," according to the man who succeeded

Fiery leader

Sisulu gestures at a rally held in Lusaka. (Reuter wirephoto)

Pretoria likely to scrap

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 19, (Agencies): South Africa said today it was giving high priority to abolishing the Separate Amenities Act, one of the pillars of apartheid used to bar blacks from parks, swimming pools and

"Scrapping the reservation of Separate Amenities Act is high on the National Party's agenda of reforms," Planning and Provincial Affairs Minister Hernus Kriel told a black phone-in

programme on state radio.
"I hope the scrapping of the act will be tabled in parliament this year." he said. The 1953 act, known as petty

apartheid, gives local councils the option to reserve certain public amenities for whites. These do not include schools and hospitals which are segregated

In November President F.W. de Klerk opened beaches to all races and said he had decided to repeal the act.

While, it, does, not force, segregation, several towns controlled by the hard line Conservative Party (CP) have used the act to bar blacks from local facilities in recent eyars.

orities will have no legal basis to continue with separate amenities once the act is scrapped," said

BUCHAREST, Jan 19. (Agencies): Romania's provisional government, admitting it made a

mistake while feeling its way

towards reforms, said yesterday.

it had scrapped a Jan 28 referen-

dum on outlawing the Commun-

However, the government said

party's assets would be seized and revealed that deposed and executed dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu enjoyed the use of 21

"palaces," 41 villas and 20 hunt-

ing lodges and ran multi-million-dollar enterprises that exported

goods as well as feeding the com-

Silviu Brucan, a senior mem-

ber of the National Salvation

Front that is running the coun-

try, said decisions to seize the

party's assets and scrap the

referendum came after "stormy

debate" at an hour-long meeting

of the council Wednesday night. The referendum also was to

include the question of whether

draft of a law paving the way for

free elections tentatively

scheduled for April. Brucan said

the draft, which envisages direct

election of a president and a bicameral legislature, will be dis-cussed with other parties before

being put to the public for

Brucan said the decision to

hold the referendum was made-too hastily "under the pressure of

the crowd" during a huge demonstration demanding dis-

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19,

(Reuter): Mongolia is consider-

ing multi-candidate elections

that could loosen the Commun-

ist Party's stranglehold on

Parliament, the official East Ger-

man news agency ADN said

The agency, reporting from

the Mongolian capital Ulan

Bator, said authors of a draft

election law wanted to scrap the

present system of nominations to

"The authors want to bring the

running of the state nearer to the

people and make it more accountable." ADN said, basing its

report on Mongolian news-

the Hural, or Parliament.

The meeting also discussed the

to reinstate the death penalty.

ist Party.

munist elite.

Conservatives have been incensed by the opening of the beaches and by De Klerk's moves to scrap the act, which have included forcing CP-controlled towns to allow trading by

The government will reassess bans on the African National Congress, the South African Communist Party and other inilitant opposition groups, Jus-tice Minister Kobie Coetsee said vesterday.

The exiled (ANC) began a strategy session on Thursday in Lusaka to decide a future role for its legendary jailed leader Nelson Mandela and how best to exploit political changes in South

ANC acting president Alfred Nzo told the 35-member National Executive Committee it would have to decide "the tasks comrade Nelson will carry out after his release," which he said was likely in the near future.

He warned that De Klerk's government would move quickly for negotiations with the ANC to keep the initiative in Pretoria's

Leaders of South Africa's biggest anti-government youth movement met Mandela in prison on Thursday and said they fully supported his leader-ship of the ANC.

There is no way in which we

as the youth are going to disre-spect his authority. We subject ourselves to his leadership," said Peter Mokaba, president of the South African Youth Congress

(Sayco). The head of the exile South African Communist Party has condemned one-party states and 'said socialism in Eastern Europe has failed in some respects.

A senior US congressman said that members of Congress were tyring to work with the Bush administration on drafting new sanctions and incentives to change South Africa's racial

segregation policies. New York Mayor David Dinkins said he wanted tougher laws to stop companies that trade with South Africa from doing business with the United States' lar-

■ Eleven blacks were shot dead at their homes in an area wracked by factional fighting, and seven others died in clashes between striking and non-striking black railway workers, police said yesterday.

Bulgarian reds favour multiparty democracy

Zhivkov under house arrest

SOFIA, Jan 19, (Agencies): The ruling Communist Party intends to adopt laws at an upcoming congress guaranteeing religious freedom, creating a multiparty democracy and calling for a market-oriented

The draft statutes, to be enacted by the congress starting Jan 30, drop the party's "Marxist-Leninist" label and the principle of "democratic centralism" in favour of political pluralism, according to a report late yesterday by the state-run BTA news agency.

Princess Margarita (right) makes a victory sign along with her sister Princess Sophia. (Reuter wirephoto)

Vote on CP scrapped

Ceausescu had 21 palaces, 41 villas

solution of the Communist Party

and executing leading Ceausescu

During the demonstration -

with protestors shouting "death for death" — interim President

Ion Iliescu announced two

decrees, one setting the referen-

dum and the other outlawing the

Communist Party. The follow-

ing day Iliescu reversed himself on the party, saying its legality would be decided by the same

referendum as the death sen-

Brucan admitted that a

referendum "cannot possibly be

organised in less than two weeks

.. even in two or three months (it)

would be a very shaky proposi-

guilty of "almost panicky

decision-making," Brucan said.

learning democracy and we are

learning to govern democratically," he said. "Learning

presupposes (that you) make mistakes. My hope is we will not

Brucan quoted Iliescu as saying during Wednesday's session

that the death penalty carried out

against Ceausescu and his wife

Elena on Dec 25 was "fully jus-

The outlawing of the Com-

munist Party was reversed because it was "anti-democratic

and against the principles of the

National Salvation Front,"

ADN correspondent Hugo Kroepelin said the draft law,

under discussion for four weeks,

could allow not only Communist

Party cardbolders but also mem-

bers of trade unions and other

state groups to stand for popular

"Individuals without group affiliation will also be able to stand for election," ADN said, but did not elaborate if this might

include members of the fledgling

wanted to reduce the role of the

Mongolian Communist Party,

which holds 95 per cent of seats in

the Hural but whose members

make up only 10 per cent of the

The authors of the law also

elections to Parliament

make too big ones."

The Front's leaders had been

"The Romanian people are

associates.

Conceding it will take years to overcome the deep economic crisis, a separate draft declaration calls for a market-oriented economy, adding the party favours "development of a whole variety of forms of social

teed monopoly on political power, thus formally ending more than four decades of authoritarian, one-party rule.

political and economic reforms.

Tribunal convicted him and

incitement of ethnic hostility and hatred, with unwarranted receiving of excessive amounts of public property and with gross

A team of prosecutors has been assigned to conduct the investigation, the news agency

But talks with the opposition on power-sharing and democratisation were suspended yesterday because of the leadership's apparent unwillingness to provide offices in the capital of Sofia and access to the media —

The Bulgarian Communist rty must be de-Stalinised and

tees would be.

Less specific than the separate political declaration, the statute provides for all party offices to be elective and for secret ballots and majority decisions.

wnership," but does not spell out private enterprise. The also proposed reorganising itself, including the ruling Politburo. Parliament already voted Jan 15 to abolish the communists' guaran-

> After the ouster of longtime ruler Todor Zhivkov, the communist party is trying to get rid of its Stalinist image and favours

> The prosecutor-general's office issued a warrant to place Zhivkov in custody, BTA said. The 78-year-old Stalinist was not jailed, according to BTA, but instead put under guard at an undis-

> his wife, Elena, of genocide and other crimes against the Romanian people.
>
> Zhivkov was charged with

> malfeasance," BTA said.

key opposition demands.
In addition to growing pressure from independent political parties and groups, the party also, faces a split at its own congress. At least three different Communist party factions have been formed in recent days.

established as a new type of contemporary Marxist party," said a draft declaration.

But he noted that the Com-

munist Party in effect "no longer

exists ... in the consciousness of

the Romanian people the Com-

munist Party is identified with

Romania's ambassador in

Tehran said on Thursday its new

leaders respected economic

agreements made with Iran just

before the downfall of Ceausescu, Tehran radio repor-

The pacts included major

efence contracts, according to

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali

Akbar Velatyati who was grilled

in parliament over Ceasescu's

visit to Iran days before he was

toppled and executed last month.

cleric who sparked Romania's

revolution, says former members

of Ceausescu's hated security

police are still at large and he is

whose church is in Timisoara where last month's bloody

revolution began, told Reuters on Thursday the situation in the

ceeded in Timisoara. The situa-

tion is very unstable and it is

difficult to say what could hap-pen there," Tokes, 37, said dur-ing a visit to Bucharest.

The head of the Romanian

orthodox church, Patriarch

Teoctist (one name), resigned on

Thursday, a senior church official said.

electorate, ADN said.

separate chambers.

per cent of the Hural.

Kroepelin reported that the

draft law also envisaged reducing

the government's role in the state

and would split the Hural into

At present one-third of Mon-

golia's deputies were govern-

ment ministers or heads of public

concerns, while professionals

such as engineers, agronomists

and teachers made up only 7.3

including about a third of the

numbers in the current

Parliament, would act as a check

on the main body, to be called the

Large State Hural," ADN said.

Also today, an Ulan Bator

"Small State Hural",

The revolution has not suc-

city was critical.

Multi-candidate polls likely

Mongolia tinkers with political reforms

Tokes, an ethnic Hungarian

afraid to return to his parish.

Laszlo Tokes, the Protestant

Ceausescu.

"The political system of democratic socialism implies a multiparty system, parliamentary democracy ... separation of legislative, executive and judiciary powers ... guaranteed freedoms, (and) autonomy of science and education." the draft document said.

According to the text of the declaration quoted by BTA, the Communist Party is willing to recognise religious and some eth-nic rights of the 1.2 million minority Turks and other Bulgarian

Bulgaria's "Society of National Unity and Agreement" should unite "all citizens of their ethnic status and denomination. to provide freedom of rites and the use of the language preferred in the everyday life, while guaranteeing (Bulgaria's) territorial entity and sovereignty and the Bulgarian language as an official one," the draft declaration states.

The draft statute 'provides guarantees against a relapse to authoritarian methods and style of leadership, against monopol-ising power and turning it into monocracy," BTA said. But it did not explain what the guaran-

resident told Reuters the auth-

orities had banned all unauthor-

A newly formed opposition roup, the Mongolian

Democratic Union, organised a

raily of about 5,000 people in the

capital last Sunday and had plan-

It was not clear from the ADN

report if the proposed changes in

the political system had come in

response to the first visible signs

of mass discountent with the

state radio and television vester-

day evening, said the resident, contacted by telephone from

The ban was broadcast on

country's hardline leaders.

ned another one this weekend.

ised demonstrations.

group,

NEWS IN BRIEF

KGB intercepts tanks export: KGB security police thwarted an illegal scheme to ship a dozen new, fully-equipped Soviet T-72 tanks to the West in a deal that stood to net the weapons' makers \$8 million profit, Soviet media reports said. A criminal investigation had begun into the tanks

and crates of machine-guns found on a train at the Black Sea port of Novorossisk, where a freighter was waiting to take them to an unnamed Western coun-try, new reports said on Thursday.

The train had made it all the way to the Black Sea coast from the Urals factory where the weapons were

made without attracting any suspicions, said the daily newspaper Trud. (Reuter)

Yeltsin says reforms failed: Reformist Soviet politician Boris Yeltsin, saying Kremlin attempts at economic reform have failed, warned

"Perestroika has failed. The leadership has failed,"
Yeltsin, one of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's most outspoken critics in parliament, said in
an interview with the Dutch weekly Elsevier.
Yeltsin, the former Moscow party boss dropped by

Gorbachev in 1988 for criticising the slow pace of reform, said his former mentor had not gone far enough in restructuring the economy, allowing for private ownership, cutting defence spending and making the Soviet space programme profitable.

Czech premier quits party: Czechoslovak Premier Marian Calfa has left the Communist Party, reducing the number of communists in the 21-me ber federal government to seven, a government spokesman said Thursday.

At a news conference, spokesman Zbynek Fiala confirmed that Calfa had quit the party. He did not elaborate on when or why Calfa had given up his party membership.

Calfa was the third minister in the coalition government to leave the Communist Party within two weeks. (AP)

Talks open in Kosovo: Communists in Yngoslavia's troubled Kosovo province sat down for the first time Thursday with ethnic Albanian opposi-

tion figures to discuss political pluralism in the tightly controlled region.

The unprecedented meeting was arranged by the province's Institute of Marxism and the Communist Party of the Kosovo capital Pristina, the national

Tanjug news agency reported.

Three independent movements, consisting mainly of ethnic Albanians, have been formed recently in the region but are not officially authorised. The meeting indicated the communists' policy toward the group may be changing. (AP)

US to give refugee status to Soviets:
Only 5,000 to 10,000 of the estimated 400,000 Soviet
citizens wishing to emigrate to the United States will
be accorded refugee status this fiscal year, the
nation's top immigration official said Thursday.
Gene McNary, commissioner of the Immigration
and Naturalisation Service, also said he expects an
increase in the number of Armenians seeking refugee
status in the United States as a result of violence in the

status in the United States as a result of violence in the Soviet republic of Azerbaijan. (AP)



Presses on with austerity

Polish Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki vowed on spite of the worst strikes since his Solidarity-led government took office three months ago and has called for parliament to speed up fully democratic

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa appealed to thousands of striking workers at five coal mines to go back to work, saying the government had chosen the "only road for Poland" and strikes would lead to The free trade union leader met Soviet Ambassador

Vladimir Brovikov and demanded the removal of Soviet troops from Poland by the end of the year.

Mitsotakis says Greece is broke: Greece is broke, conservative leader Constantine Mitsotakis proclaimed on Thursday, launching his campaign for a third general election in less than a

The party platform for the election, called on his demand, would be that Greece was out of money after eight years of socialist rule.

New Democracy won elections in June and November but fell short of an absolute majority in the 300-seat parliament. (Reuter)

Emergency anti-pollution measures: Traffic was restricted and factories ordered to limit their use of fuel Thursday as emergency measures were enacted to combat dangerous rising levels of air

Poland says no Hungary wants Soviet pullout

VIENNA, Jan 19, (Agencies): Hungary said yesterday it wanted all Soviet troops to leave its territory by the end of this year or 1991 at the latest.

"There are no reasons, be it of political, military-security or arms control character, that would justify the stationing of would justify the stationing of foreign troops on the territory of Hungary," Foreign Ministry State Secretary Ferenc Somogyi told a news conference

"Accordingly, the Hungarian government — fully supported by the Parliament and the public — persistently strives for the complete withdrawal this year or in 1991 at the latest of Soviet troops stationed in our country."

Somogyi, joint number two at
the Foreign Ministry, said experts

from the two sides would start talks on a schedule for withdrawal in the coming days. A senior Hungarian diplomat told Reuters he expected talks to begin before the end of January.
Somogyi said there were between 50,000 and 60,000 troops on

Hungarian territory.

II Italy and Hungary signed an accord on Wednesday scrapping entry-visa requirements for citizens of each other's countries.

Italian Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis said it was the first such move between a Soviet bloc country and a member of the European Economic Community except for the two Germanys.

The agreement was signed during the visit of Hungarian Foreign Minister Gynla Horn, who termed it an "historic accord, but only the prologue of what relations can be between Italy and Hungary."

■ Horn met yesterday with Pope John Paul and said his country may resume diplomatic ties with the Vatican within weeks, follow-

ing a four-decade histus... "We spoke about the improvement of diplomatic relations after 40 years, which in our view could come in a few weeks," Horn said.

pollution in the capital area. The Environment Ministry banned private motor webicles with licence plates ending in odd numbers until 8 pm (1800 GMT) and only half of Athens'

Walesa's call dismissed

WARSAW, Jan 19, (Reuter): The Polish government said today that Solidarity leader Lech a condition for reshaping relationship with the Soviet Union. Brovikov, who visited Walesa

end of the year.
This is an opinion of Mr Lech Walesa. We are not opening this issue now," the spokeswoman of the Solidarity-led government, Malgorzata Niezabitowska, told

a news conference. Walesa made the demand in talks with Soviet ambassador Vladimir Brovikov yesterday. He said the withdrawal would be

Walesa was voicing his own opinion when he called on the in his home town Gdansk. Soviet Union to remove all its invited him to visit Moscow and Solidarity sources said a meeting was envisaged with President troops from the country by the Mikhail Gorbachev.

The sources said Walesa warned Brovikov that radicals may start street protests if talks on the withdrawal did not begin soon. Niezabitowska said there was

no change in the government's position on the Soviet military presence in Poland but did not

SOME PEOPLE DON'T TAKE STUDYING BY MAIL SERIOUSLY

Some people believe that you cannot get a good education through Distance Education. Some people believe that because you are getting your education through a correspondence school that you don't have to work for your diploma or your degree. Some people confuse "phony degree mills" with legitimate Distance Education Schools, if you are one of these people, don't read any further.

ICS is looking for people who take their education SERIOUSLY, whether attending a traditional college or studying by mail. We are looking for people who will apply themselves and work hard to get the full value of the training that ICS offers. Diplomas and Degrees are issued upon successful completion of a course accredited by the National Home Study Council...your guarantee of a quality education. If you take your education seriously and want to train for a new career improve your job skills for advancement on your present job, ICS may have the right career training for you. Choose from 46 career courses listed below. Select the one career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the couthe one career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the coupon below. Cut out this ad and mail it to ICS TODAY. We will send you a detailed course outline and tuition schedule by return Air Mail. There is no obligation.

SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION

282 -NO OBLIGATION

| ICS SINCE 1890 | LCS, Dept. SWS10 P.O. Box 52796, Riyadh 11573 Saudi Arabla, Telephone: 484-9733 |
|-------------------|---|
| ASSOCIATE I | CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS |

SPECIALIZED BUSINESS DEGREE PROGRAMS 60 Business Management 80 Business Managemen with option in Marketin 81 Business Management with option in Finance

TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS 67 Electronics Technolog

63 Civil Engineering Tech. 62 Mechanical Eng. Tech. 65 Electrical Eng. Tech.

56 Computer Programming
07 U.S. High School Diploma
59 Catering Gournet Cooking
20 Medical Dental Office Asst.
57 Microcomputer Repair
05 Hotel Restaurant Mgmt.
14 Air Conditioning & Reirig.
12 Interior Decorating
51 Fashion Merchandisang
52 Motorcycle Repair
52 Surveying & Mapping
94 Ritness & Nutrition
22 Wildlife Comservation
19 Veterinary Assistant 29 Posice Sciences
32 Art
09 Legal Secretary
55 Diesel Mechanics
87 TV/VCR Repair
03 Child Day Care 19 Veterinary Assistant 246 Digital Electronics Sea

85 Drafting 35 Travel Agent 260C Machine Shoo 161 Engineering 41 Journalism/Short Story Writing 40 Photography 42 Dressmaking & Design

04 Auto Mechanics 18 Bookkeeping 02 Electronics

21 Secretary 06 Electrician 29 Police Sciences

Get FREE Information-MAIL ENTIRE AD TODAY

HAMP

CITY/STATE. COUNTRY_

Conscription in Kuwait successful: Nawaf | Co-ops no competition

Naval, military academies under study

The Undersecretary at the Higher Education Ministry, Dr Mussaed Al Haroun, paid a visit to the Basic

The official was received by the dean of the faculty Dr Ghanem Sultan and his assistant Dr Ahmed Al

During his visit Dr Haroun inspected several departments and workshops of the faculty in addition to the science and computer laboratory. Picture shows the Undersecretary at the department of basic education.

Government housing

Vertical expansion only

option to solve problem

Education Faculty of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET).

LONDON, Jan 19 (Kuna): Kuwait's Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber affirmed that his government, topped by H.H. the Amir and H.H. the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, attaches great importance to upgrading its armed forces 'n all military facets.

Speaking in an interview with Arabic language London-based 'Al Hawadeth' magazine, Sheikh Nawaf hailed the military conscription experience in Kuwait as "successful" and helps remedy the shortage in manpower.

Pollution monitoring to continue unabated

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): A recent meeting by the environment protection team has recommended continuation of monitoring of major causes of ecological pollution on coasts and other areas located away from human activities.

Dr Badreya Al Awadi, the general co-ordinator for technical and administrative affairs at the Regional Organization for Protection of Marine Environment (Ropme) told Kuna that the 8th meeting of the team in charge of technical side of programmes and research on marine pollution stressed the importance of continued monitoring of those areas to determine degrees of pollution, namely that resulting from poisonous minerals.

Dr Awadi said the meeting, concluded here last Wednesday, also called for more emphasis on chemical analysis to reach the best results regarding examination of pollution hazards.

The learn also urged for compiling field studies and researches on waters of Hormuz Strait of the Arab Gulf and for conducting scientific trips on coasts of the region during the year 1992 using research vessels in addition to holding a special workshop on the use of satellites for determining characteristics and resources of the marine environment.

Dr Awadi said the meeting discussed arrangements for preparing the regional report on the marine environment which is to be based on studies formulated by each of the states of the region on their marine areas.

Kuwaitisation at municipality according to plan: Khaleefi

DIRECTOR of the Employees Affairs Department at Kuwait Municipality, Abdullah Al Khaleefi stated that he has a staff of 12733 employees, 5287 of whom are Kuwaitis.

With respect to the Kuwaitisation policy at the municipality, he said that it would require some time because it is directly linked with work and productivity.

He added that the Kuwaitisation policy at Kuwait Municipality is going on the right track and according to plan. It complies with specific fundamentals like replacing non-Kuwaiti Employees with Kuwaitis. He stated that the Kuwaitisation policy is also linked with operation designated for training Kuwaiti employees.

He pointed out that some posts are constantly being Kuwaitised, particularly posts which become vacant (retirement) or those which become vacant by resignation. He indicated that those posts will be allocated to a Kuwaiti employees, particularly those who possess good qualifications.

Regarding posts which Kuwaitis are mostly not interested in, the director stated that such posts fall into technical catagories, adding that such posts require special experience. Khaleefi indicated that

Kuwait Municipality follows the policy of reward and punishment towards employees adding that unproductive employees have no place with the organisation. Special rules and standards for censorship, follow up and evaluations are conducted on all

He affirmed that Kuwaiti recruits learn the basic arts of combat and that they are the reserves the country relies on in the

Sheikh Nawaf said that though the Kuwaiti Army requires the services of experts and technicians from advanced countries in the military field, "Kuwaiti nationals are our top priority."

Upgrade

The Kuwaiti minister affirmed that cooperation and co-ordination among the six Gulf states had existed long before the

Haroun at PAAET faculty

THE Saving and Credit Bank integrates the role of the National Housing Authority (NHA), Yousef Al

Houti, Chairman of the board and director general of the bank said and added that prior to the establi-

shment of NHA in 1976, the Ministry of Public

Works (MPW) carried out government housing

The state was involved in allocating land to

citizens and the bank granted them loans to build houses on these lands. The bank still grants loans of

up to KD 54,000 for this purpose, the official said :=:

Houti speaking in a seminar organised by a local daily said that the bank faces no problems, but the

He added that the present building system (villas)

NHA receives too many applications for govern-

is going to be replaced by building of flats in the future due to the limited land area available for good

The Sawaber flats were the first to be built by

NHA, but these have been rejected by citizens,

solution in the future, but to opt to build flats.

prompting the state to discountinue building flats in the new five-year-plan. However, there is no other

Also speaking at the seminar, Bader Al Mikhaizeem, director of real estates department at

Kuwait Finance House (KFH) said that the house

was the first financial establishment help people build their houses. The KFH had submitted a

project to the Higher Council three years ago to

contribute in offering housing services to citizens as

the government alone could not meet all housing

offering a government house or a land allotment to

citizens with loans, but the problem lies in that

citizens make major changes in their house as soon

as they receive them from the NHA which is very

building their houses by themselves. Realising this

He added that citizens have no experience in

expensive and is a waste of public money.

Meanwhile, the official said that the NHA is

ment houses or land allotments.

applications, the official said.

establishment of the Gulf Co-operation Council, which helped enhance this cooperation further.

Sheikh Nawaf also expressed satisfaction at his recent visit to Cairo and said that he was proud at the level of production realised by Egyptian arms factories.

Furthermore, he said that Kuwait is keen to diversify its sources of arms in order to upgrade the efficiency and capabilities of the Kuwaiti Army.

Sheikh Nawaf once more stressed that Kuwait is a peace-loving country that "does not attack and does not want to attack anyone and wants to preserve its existence, independence and land no matter what the consequences were.

Replying to a question on the Iraq-Iran war, Sheikh Nawaf said that the eight-year-war had incurred a great deal of harm to all countries of the region, particularly Kuwait, hoping that the two Muslim neighbours succeed in bridging the gaps between them to help restore security and prosperity to the area.

He disclosed that studies are underway to establish naval and military academics at the Gulf level.

Zoonatic diseases: seminar

The officials speaking during a press conference held at the authority's premises said that many factors cause such disease, the main being the susceptibility of the body and the surrounding environment. He added that foot and mouth disease could affect 90 per cent of cows while no similar symptoms appear among

eases are very complicated because 70 per cent of human food depends on animal resources. The consumption of live-stock is the highest compared to other food resources in Kuwait,

Complications

and the Gulf region still suffer from the problem of zoonatic diseases and a considerable percentage of people suffer from such diseases not only in Kuwait but the Gulf area in general.

sheep. Also 395 people were afflicted with brucellosis in 1988.

Information Committee, an affiliate of the Supreme Organising Committee of the third international conference on Aids, held its first meeting here yesterday and discussed a draft plan on

The international conference, to be held here February 12-14, is organised by the Kuwait Health Ministry in co-operation with the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science, Kuwait University and the World Health Organisation.

January 21

Arab Times staff

ZOONATIC diseases and their effect on animal resources will be the main topic to be discussed Sunday at the Zoonatic Diseases Seminar, according to the Director of the Animal Department at the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources, Dr Sultan Al Sultan.

birds and human beings. Sultan said that zoonatic dis-

He added that the Middle East

Sultan said that the spread of the disease among cows and sheep is through the respiratory and digestive systems. The per-centage of the disease afflicting sheep and goats was 11.1 in 1987 as recorded during a campaign to combat brucellosis in goats and

The percentage of the disease dropped from 11 per cent in 1987 compared to 9.5 per cent in 1989 brucellosis was endorsed by the government, Sultan said.

Aids meet

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The an awareness campaign on Aids.

to private sector: Khaled

Clampdown on price increases

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuma): Trade and Industry Minister Faisal Abdul Razzaq Al Khaled today dismissed charges that cooperative societies were stripping the private sector of a competitive edge and said a special committee is constantly seeking

to unify co-op commodity prices. Khaled, in an interview with Kuna, stressed that co-ops were chiefly involved in supplying basic commodities and not luxury items and durable goods and as such cannot be viewed as a formidable competition to shops and private traditional super-

Since co-ops count mainly on local suppliers for filling their shelves, the charge that the societies were competing with local traders and agents is not valid, the minister pointed out.

But he acknowledged that coops are allowed to import certain goods directly from the foreign supplier when the domestic market fails to meet the demand, for one reason or another.

The minister also refused charges that co-ops were imposing stringent conditions on local suppliers for marketing their goods and argued that since those societies were a major distribution outlet, they are taking part in activating the market and the economy in general.

Khaled said a special committee was set up solely to monitor commodity prices on co-op shelves and ensure that a given item would not have different price labels in two societies. This, he said, would not mean

that prices would be frozen because the committee is aware that prices hikes could be the result of a rise in costs at the supplier's end. On whether the trade and

industry ministry was planning

new marketing outlets Khaled said the ministry is continually watching trade activities and would not mind any potential marketing growth if proven economically feasible.

A local daily interviewed a number of co-operative societies directors and board chairmen to highlight the issue of free goods distributed among consumers and whether they affect the price of other commodities, Salah Metab Al Rmaih, board member at Shaab Co-operative

Society stated that the vast spread of free of charge goods results from agreements between importers and society officials. He added that such goods are distributed among consumers when commodities are displayed for sale for the first time at a particular society. He stated that such commodities which offer consumers free of charge goods when buying occupy a large shelf area and may not be sold as fast as expected which will deprive the co-operative from profits which may result from the circulation of other well-known

As a result the co-operative society which displays such free goods is compensated by the importer in the form of free

Rmaih added that a cooperative society may also receive free goods when buying huge quantities of any particular commodity. He stated that most of these commodities are not popular among consumers. Therefore, he stressed that the vast spread of such goods is mainly caused by societies and exporters together.

He indicated that consumers and share holders in particular are at a disadvantage adding that the only beneficiaries are co-op's

He stated that consumers are directly affected by free goods because this reflects on increasing the price of other commodities, in order for the expor-ter and merchant to replace their

He stated that the rise of commodities prices at co-operative society are mainly caused by this

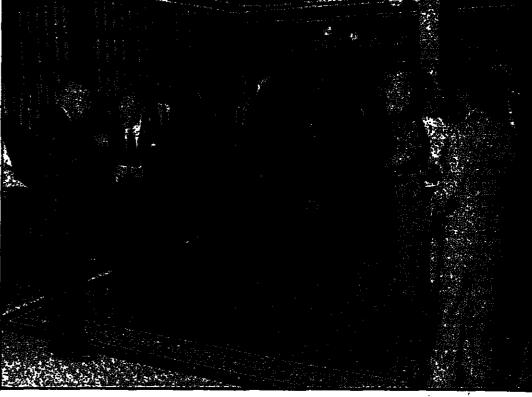
On the other hand, Mohammed Al Dahes, the general secretary of Shamiya and Shuwaikh Co-operative Society said that there is a direct link between the rise in prices and free goods. He therefore, supported cutting down prices against not

Board Chairman of Sabah Al Salem Co-operative Society, Abdullah Falch Al Aimi stated that they only deal with the original agent of a particular product and rejected that free goods are the main cause behind

In a related development the director of the Supply and Con-sumer Protection Department at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry Abdullah Al Mulla has said that strict measures have been taken to ensure that no price increases were or would be arbitrarily made by shops and shopping centres in the wake of the recent pay increase to civil scrvants.

He told Kuna that contraventions will be penalised under the commercial penal code in force, and that 70 per cent of the total commodities available at co-ops had unified prices.

He urged people to decline buying any article whose price had been increased, so that they would not directly or indirectly contribute to the Hegal man ipulation of prices. ,



New Finnish chancery

Finland's ambassador to Kuwait Tero Lehtovaara and his wife held a reception last week on the occasion of the opening of the new chancery. A number of diplomats and senior Kuwaiti officials attended the reception.

Malpractice insurance for doctors inevitable: panel

WITHIN the framework of a symposium organised by the Kuwait Medical Society to discuss the proposed medical insurance against medical errors, a committee of ten doctors was formed to study the

proposals.

Members of the committee included the secretary-general of Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialisations Dr Abdullah Al-Refai, Head of the Gynaecology and Maternity Division at the Maternity Hospital Dr Mamoum Al Haj, General Surgery Specialist at Sabah Hospital Dr Majeed Olwan and

Dr Refai opened the symposium by outlining the proposed medical insurance idea, reviewing the basic parameters and variables in the medical sphere which brought forth the medical insurance concept. He said that practising doctors were liable to make unintentional mistakes and added that with rapid development of highly sophisticated medical technologies, the rate of errors increase. Patients were now more aware of the need to protect themselves against medical mistakes, amidst increasing complaints against doctors and consequently this

Protection He pointed out that the idea is to provide doctors with needed professional protection against mal-practise suits to enhance their psychological com-fort by knowing that there is a special body entrus-ted with providing professional protection to pract-ising doctors against mistakes.

heightens the need to afford doctors protection.

He added that a number of offers had been made by local insurance companies to the Ministry of Public Health which were currently under consideration. Once the proposed insurance system became operational, it would be the first of its kind in the Third World, and Kuwait would be the first

country in the region to apply this system.

The head of the Gynaecology and Maternity Division at the Maternity Hospital Dr Mamoum Al Haj said that the proposed system would give rise to a number of issues which would demand urgent attention. Would the proposed insurance cover doctors collectively, or individually; would the value of the insurance vary according to the different specialisations of doctors; would they be recompensed commensurate with part of their salaries paid as instalments towards their insurance coverage and

He said that the project would result in uncalledfor financial pressure on doctors, if local commercial insurance companies should undertake this project. He commented that it would be most-advisable that the Kuwait Medical Society undertook the formation of a special medical co-operative authority to protect doctors against professional hazards; other than professional mistakes.

The general surgery consultant at the Sabah Hospital Dr Majeed Olwan said that speedy measures were to be taken against increasisng number of lawsuits by patients against doctors, stressing the right of patients to equality with doctors.

He said that doctors would have to be protected

against informational exploitation and scandal made by credit-seeking newspapers which would result in a negative response and hesitation to take necessary treatment decisions, particularly when patients of critical conditions were involved. These constraints would badly affect the medical performance and profession, the official said. Rights

He also said that it was therefore highly important to seriously consider the best approach available to doctors sued for self-defence, the existing ministrydoctor relation, doctors' rights and ministry duties, and the agency to be entrusted with insurance against professional medical mistakes.

The director of the Hadi Hospital Dr Ahmad Mutawe said that the insurance systems existing at his hospital demanded no obligations from lab workers or nurses, but received KD 15 from medical advisors per month, and KD 5 from resident doctors while the hospital bore 90 per cent of the value of the

He stressed the element of high personal vigilance against committing mistakes, adding that it was important to ensure the development of existing doctor-colleague relations.

Addiction should be treated, say specialists YARMOUK Sport Club organised a seminar on the role of sports in

fighting narcotics which was attended by Hawalli Governor Abdul LatifAl Barjes and a number of senior specialists. Narcotic related crimes account for 25 per cent of total crimes in

Kuwait during the last five years, Dr Ajeel Al Nashmi, dean of the Faculty of Sharia and Islamic Studies said at the seminar. The official said that until recently, Kuwaiti youths did not know of narcotics, but were introduced to this menace by the increase of

expatriates in the country who brought with them diversified cultures He added that this is an international problem and should be treated

by rehabilitating addicts and adjudging severe penalties for drug smugglers and dealers, including the death penalty. Speaking from the religious view of fighting narcotics, Nashmi said that Islam is basically concerned in treating addiction as it treated the consumption of alcohol at the time of Prophet Mohammed (Peace Be

Upon Him). Islam took a decisive stand against liquor and also treated narcotics by education and self-control. Also speaking on the issue, Abdul Majeed Khuraibet, director of studies and planning department at the Ministry of Interior said that

the Arab strategy to fight narcotics is segregated into three regions.

The first consists of Lebanon, Iraq, Syria, Saudi Arabia and Jordan

which co-operate to fight narcotics that come from Turkey and Lebanon. The second relate to Arab Gulf states and the third, North

fact. KFH in 1983 submitted a project which permit-

ted citizens to take part in building their houses in

co-operation with the NHA to avoid any future

changes. Further, those citizens who desire to have

changes made, could defray the extra costs and KFH would help citizens with these changes.

The official said that the KFH financed 1,200

applicants to build houses or purchased building

materials during the last three years. The total amount invested by KFH amounted to KD 100

On the other hand, the representative of EVA

company for Financial Consultations, Bader Bu

Rashed said that his company began an experiment to help people build their houses by providing loans and building houses in 1986. The company used to offer loans of KD 40,000 with low interests of 5.5 per

During the period of construction, debtors were

supposed to pay KD 250 as monthly installments. A house loan of KD 54,000 was provided by the Bank

of Saving & Credit. The debtors have to pay the

remainder of the loan amount over the next five years with an interest of 5.5 per cent. He added that

the citizens could not pay the loan in five years. As

the house was registered in the name of the company

till the loan was paid up, and as the interest rate was

Additionaly, he said that the company was

obliged to stop its activities after the increase of

prices of land allotments. For instance, he said that

in 1986 to 1988 the price of land allotment (500

square meters) was KD 50,000 on an average, but

now land allotments cost about KD 70,000 in Salwa

Area and KD 60,000 in Yarmouk Area while in

Qortuba and Surra it reaches about KD 90 to

If we give citizens loans to build their houses they

would be asked to pay about KD 70,000 within five

years which is impossible Mikhaizeem, concluded.

very low. this was not profitable to the company.

million, Mikhaizeem said.

He added that planting of hashish increased in Lebanon during the present Civil War from 3,000 hectares to 20,000.

He stressed on the necessity to re-evaluate policies of fighting narcotics and urged members of society to actively participate in solving the problem. Commenting on narcotic related crimes in Kuwait, he said that

between 1986 and 1988, 25 Kuwaiti males and one Kuwaiti woman were arrested for addiction, 354 Kuwaiti men and 17 Kuwaiti women were arrested for trading, 16 non-Kuwaiti men and one non-Kuwaiti woman were apprehended for addiction and 608 non-Kuwaiti men and 47 women were arrested for trading in narcotics during the same period. He added that 206 foreigners, including two women were deported from Kuwait for narcotic related crimes according to judicial sentences and 208, including 8 women were deported for the same offence on an

administrative basis.

Meanwhile, Dr Mustafa Johar Hayat said that sport clubs can play an active role in protecting youths from addiction through their cultural, sporting, and entertainment programmes. The sport clubs work to develop the sporting and physical fitness of their members by giving concern to the health environment of the members. The clubs are also concerned in offering healthy meals for them to build their bodies and warning players from some bad habits like addiction and smoking,

GCC states to witness quantum boost in 90's: official

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The 90's decade will witness a boost to the march of the Gulf Cooperation Council and increase in the joint measures that would be in interest of the citizens of the

six members states, a ranking GCC official said today. In an interview with a local daily, Assistant Secretary General for Economic Affairs of the GCC Dr Abdullah Al Quwaiz predicted that foreign ministers of the GCC and the European

Economic Community would

meet in Muscat, but gave no date for this conference which he said is due to discuss implementing of an agreement concluded between the two groupings in 1988.

On the international changes that took place over the past few months, Quwaiz said they would positively reflect on the GCC states in the economic field, explaining that the changes would result in higher demand on oil and gas.

He urged for speeding up efforts toward uniting the Gulf

affects of the international changes, topped by the east-west detente, the single European market in 1992 and the developments in Eastern Europe.

Meanwhile, an economical study stressed that Gulf Cooperation Council states have immense capabilities to develop pharmaceutical industries.

The study which was conducted by Emirates Industrial Bank indicated the existence of three factories which produce medicine in GCC countries. The

first was established in the early 1980's in the United Arab Emirates, then a factory in Kuwait followed by a factory in Saudi Arabia which will start production during the first half of the next year.

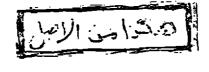
Some of these factories produce several types of medicines and pharmaceutical preparations including regular pills, sterilisers, creams and

At this initial stage, product types are limited, but, expecta-

tions indicate that such factories have enough capabilities to develop productivity which may cover sixty per cent of GCC states requirements of medicines during late 1990's.

The study stressed that to

bring success to this industry, several difficulties have to be removed particularly providing the pharmaceutical industry with protection against other imported products, in addition to registering these manufactured medicines at ministries and official establishments.



Action Line

I AM a driver in a private company. In September 1988, I was involved in an accident while driving my company car, on duty. The case was heard in December, 1988, and the court fined me and ded my driving licence for one week.

After about a year, the insurance company has been claim payment against the damage caused to the other car. I would like to know if I am supposed to pay their claim.

THIS depends on several factors like the judgement given by the court; who the owner of the other car was, and who made the insurance claim. In most cases, such compensation can be limited, in most cases the third party has the right to claim compensation. A negotiated settlement can also be made with an arrangement to pay the compensation in instalments.

I CAME to Kuwait in June 1989 under the sponsorship of a private company on visa No. 18, and have been employed ever since. Now I got a better offer in a public sector company and I want to join them. My present employer will not give me a release. Please advise me how I can leave my present employer and join the public sector company under the Kuwaiti Labour Law.

THE Kuwait Labour Law specifically mentions the restriction on the movement of labour from one sponsor to another. No employee has the right to seek a transfer until he has completed three years service with one employer, according to article 16 of the Labour Law, March, 1989.

You joined your employer in June 1989, and have yet to complete three years service to be eligible to ask for a transfer of

A transfer of residence from the private to the public sector depends on the agreement of both the present and the new employer. The public sector employee must express his willing-ness to employ and sponsor you. Then, an application must be submitted to the Ministry of Social Affairss and Labour, which reserves the right to accept or reject an application.

70 C 20 Va

. - 2 -

x = 3xz

9 == 2

In other words, you cannot change your job unless you have completed three years service with the present employer, and are

eligible for a transfer of residence.

If the public sector company convide a fresh entry permit, you can cancel the present visa and come back on the new one.

I AM a Bangladeshi national living in Kuwait since 1947. I worked with some reputed companies and have enclosed documentary evidence. Initially, I was employed by the public sector and then confinued working in the private sector. It is my earnest desire to get a Kuwaiti nationality as I have spent most of my life in this country. I have a clean record. I was born in 1929.

THE issue of nationality is examined by the Ministry of Interior. You can submit an application to that ministry, explaining all the circumstances of your arrival, employment history and your desire to stay here. It is upto the ministry to take a decision. After submitting an application, you'll have to wait for their reply and act according to their advice.

MY maid is trying to blackmail me with a letter that she took from my possession during my absence. She has handed over a threat to me in the form of a letter, written by her, and I feel I have substantial proof. I am aware that blackmalling is a serious offence and I would appreciate if you could advise me through your column what course

YOU did not tell me the nature of the blockmail case. What Author you can take designed to all the part of the problem of the matter contained in the chief in the matter of the threat. However, in most cases, such medicals can be handled by the police. I suggest you contact the nearest police station, giving them details of the case and the name of the person blackmailing you. The police will take care of the matter.

I AM a Filipino domestic. I came to Kuwait in 1987 and worked with my first employer for 22 months. Five months after my arrival, I developed an allergy and the doctors advised me not to wash my hands with soap and water. Despite the disease, I continued to work. My employer was aware of my problem and when my term of duty ended, she asked me if I wanted to continue working in Kuwait-or return home. As I have a large family to support, I said I wanted a

A friend of mine told me she'll get me a job with her employer and I'll not have to do cooking and washing. But I was cheated, After transferring, I came to know that I'm doing the same job, and when the second employer came to know of my allergy, she phoned the first employer and asked them to take me back. My first employer now wants me to go home, or pay some money to get my pass and release. I don't want to go back. Please tell me what to do.

IF you want to stay here, and can find another employer willing to sponsor you, you can file a case in to get a release. When you file the case, you'll have to give the name of the new employer, and his address, saying that he will sponsor you. If this can be arranged, you can get your residence transferred. If not, you can find an employer who il give you a fresh visa, cancel the present one, return to your country and come back.

I HEARD from one of my friends that from January 1990, if we deposit some amount of money in the Indian embassy, then we can get a family visa. I need your help to know how far this is true. If it is true, please let me know the exact amount.

YOU must be aware that a visa to enter Kuwait can only be issued by the government of this country. A visa for Kuwait can be issued by the Kuwait embassy in a foreign country. No foreign embassy in Kuwait has the authority to issue visas for families. An Indian diplomat said there is no scheme under which a person "can deposit a sum of money to get a family visa." The

Indian embassy, however, provides attestation facilities for relationship affidavits, required by the Kuwait immigration while issuing family visas. To attest an affidavit, a nominal fee is

KU administration being optimised

THE director of the research, development and follow-up department at Kuwait University Sulaiman Naser has said that the central function of the department was to optimise administrative performance at all departments to provide high quality

He told a local daily that it is important to discuss and determine the factors of strength and weakness in the existing administrative structures. These would then be taken into consideration when preparing a plan to

upgrade the existing levels. He said that the department by doing so would serve all departments of the university, and that it was not pursuing a unilateral line of action but led a collective approach to perform the tasks based on the results of opinion poll of the relevant department heads.

He said that no problems faced the working of his department due to the continuous attention and support from the higher administration at the university. Similar co-operation and coordination was also effected with the personnel of the departments concerned.

The department would develop training programmes to improve the level of administrative performance and that a fully-fledged programme had already been developed for training in computer uses.

He highlighted the difference between development and reforms, pointing out that the first was carried out by selfinitiative to improve services while reforms involved the introduction of new regulations.

Banks merger proposal requires clear policies: Ahmad

Local banks will face adversity in 1992

THE intended sought after merger of some local banks should be preceeded with clear predefined policies and objectives, Sheikh Ahmad Al Abdullah Al Sabab, chairman of Burgan Bank said. He cautioned of the adverse effects the unification of the EEC

will cause local banks and in the region in general on an economic basis and added that local banks will be hard pressed to compete with international banks due to their very inherent international stature and undisclosed financial

Sheikh Ahmad who was commenting on wide-spread ongoing trends to merge some commercial banks and financial institutions to face international developments, said that Burgan Bank had not received any intimation, neither did the major

shareholder, Public Investment Authority have any indication of such a proposal.

He said that the recommendations for merger had been issued by the economic committee in its last report. However, banks cannot take unilateral decisions, without the approval of the gen-

The official disclosed that present laws do not permit the envisaged form of merger,

neither was the Burgan Bank represented on the committee when the merger proposal was discussed. Prior to any merger, banks will have to clear their positions, as well as obtain the approval of the shareholders. Sheikh Ahmad said.

China may launch third Arab satellite

Authority needs financial backing

PARIS, Jan 19, (Kuna): The Arab Authority for Satellite Communications, Arabsat, will most likely choose China to launch its third satellite into space, industrial sources said here yesterday.

The sources told the Kuwait News Agency that the Chinese offer for launching the missile is 'economically wise" for the Arab group, saying it would cost a third of what the European consortium, Arianespace, would

Arianespace, the sources said normally charges about \$100 million for launching a rocket carrying commercial satellites

and placing them in space. The third Arab orbiter, Arabsat-3, was manufactured by the French space group. Aerospatiale, and is now waiting for the

An Arab eight member ministerial committee concluded meetings in Oman yesterday

after discussing, among a host of issues, the tenders given by China and the European consortium for launching the satellite.

The two other Arab satellites, also manufactured by Aerospatiale, were launched in the mid 1980's by Arianespace and a US space shuttle.

Communications ministers and the members of the special Arabsat ministerial committee, concluded sitting here after two days of discussions on launching the third Arab satellite and other

Omani post, telegram and telephone minister, chairman of the meeting, Ahmad Bin Suwaidan Ai Bloushi said that the conferees have discussed a report by director of the Arab Organisation for Communications Satellite (Arabsat) on the two offers by Thina and France to carry the third Arab satellite.

He pointed out that the conferees have exchanged technical views on the issue and assigned

the board of directors and current chairman of the organisation's plenary session to present their final say on the launching, affirming that the matter will be decided within few

coming days.

Bloushi said that no date was fixed for the launching, noting that it should be determined by Arabsat's executive committee and the company that will carry

out the operation. He noted that the committee endorsed a number of recommendations giving more flex-ibility to the organisation's board of directors but ruled out that in the near future the organization would be turned into a commercial company.

He stressed that the organisation was still in need of financial backing by the Arab countries. The committee groups the

PTT ministers of Oman, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Morocco, Iraq, Syria and Jor-

Foodstuff prices may jump by 33pc to USSR

annual basis.

Arab Times staff

Handicrafts at Safat Square

will specify a day to sell Kuwaiti handicrafts.

General Director of the Public Utilities Management

Company, Abdul Rahman Mubarak Al Quood has

announced that the company will use passages of

Safat Square for the display of Kuwaiti products and

He stated that the company administration will

exert serious efforts to activate Safat Square which

is considered to be one of the utilities run by the

He stressed the historical value of Safat Square to

the Kuwaiti society indicating that the square was

frequently used by overland caravan and mer-

products' costs are expected to jump by as much as 33 per cent in the next few months, according to market Tea and rice are two products that

are expected to cost more in addition to several European products. Suppliers of leading brands of tea have asked the Co-operative Societies Union, which fixes prices,

to hike tea prices between 10 and 20 per cent, according to sources. This request was made much earlier than the announcement of an increase in public sector salaries on Jan 8, sources pointed out.

There are reports that the govern-

ment may remove the subsidy on certain products like rice. If this happens, the price of rice would also go up, sources added. Kuwait imports bout 40 million metric tons of rice per year, and pays between 15 and 20 per cent subsidy on the product. Prices have already risen on hun-dreds of consumer products by bet-

ween eight and 27 per cent over last year. Retailers expect a steady increase in prices over the next few Inflation, which was 1.5 per cent in

1988, has risen to 3.4 per cent. Economists say there is no inflation in conventional terms" and describe the rising prices in Kuwait as "a form of

imported inflation."

Co-operative societies, corner grocers and leading stores have uniformly hiked prices on such products as milk and milk products, facial tissues, canned food, soap, oil, paper plates and hundreds of other consumer products.

The cost of canned foodstuff went by 22.2 per cent; corn oil by 27.3 per cent, milk and milk products by 16.5 per cent. A gallon of corn oil, which was KD 1.830 fils now costs KD 1.880; a cartoon of long-life KDD milk went up from 255 to 265 fils; Nido-Nestle powder milk rose from KD 2.595 to KD 2.995, a hike of 16.5 per cent and long-life milk cost 8.3 per cent deaver

For example, the cost of KDD long-life milk has gone up from 255 to 265 fils, a hike of 10 fils, Ma Ling canned vegetables cost 110 fils, up from 95 fils a few months ago, an increase of 15 fils; a 100-teabag Lipton carton has risen from 895 to 910 fils (one store still sells it for 895 fils); Carnation evaporated milk can is up from 60 to 65 fils in some stores and costs 70 fils in the coops. Sugar price went up from 370 fils to 430 fils, a hike of 16.2 per cent. A 50 kg sack of sugar costing KD4.950 in early 1989 is now priced at KD 7.650.

The price of local products like

and macaroni has remained staie: local droducts are cheapest in the market.

Vikram Bablani, assistant store manager of Sultan Center, who has been in the business for four years expects the costs to rise further. "Unless it is a local product, prices will go up higher and higher," said Bablani.

Safeway's store manager Osama Abdul Karim Mustafa, however, is more articulate and expects a flat 33 per cent increase in the cost of many consumer items, including milk and milk products.

Osama, who has been in the consumer products business for the last 29 years, gives the exam-ple of Nido milk. This is one product that rose by 400 fils over last year's prices. Osama expects Nido prices to go up to KD 4 in the next few months.

The cost of 99 per cent of the items has gone up with a 10 to 15 per cent hike in the price of consumer items," said Osama.

"I hope prices won't rise, but they will," said Osama. "In the last four years, I haven't seen prices falling but I have seen them rising," added Bablani.

Osama says that if prices are to remain stable, suppliers must not hike costs. "We raise prices only when our costs go up; and this happens if suppliers raise prices," he said. Osama explained that most

appliers increase prices due to a hike in the cost of European products, fluctuating exchange rates and the rising import costs. Stores and co-ops alter consumer item prices at regular

intervals. Some stores do it weekly, others fortnightly. Hike in prices varies between a minimum of five fils and a maximum of 15 fils. The price differential is so minor that most consumers do not notice it. But when they pay their monthly bill, they find they are paying much more than then did a month before. One consumer said: "Pre-

viously, my total grocery bill was KD 35 a month; now I pay that sum for one trip to the co-op and have to return in the middle of the month to replenish stock." Another consumer said she

was not so sure prices had gone up. "I've never noticed the rise as I do not compare prices," she stores and co-ops is fairly Co-operative Societies Union and the Consumer Protection Department. No store can hike prices unilaterally; price changes are made after providing ample proof in an increase by producer

The director-general pointed out that the com-

pany has invited concerned parties to use Safat

Square passages by putting glass fronts to display

Kuwaiti products. He added that the company had

previously held a day to revive the heritage of Safat

Square and that this activity will be held on an

He explained that the company has conducted a

field study to modernise a market for vehicles and

called upon establishing more vehicles sale lots at a

number of governorates. Quood also stressed on

the importance of reorganising the current sheep

Retailers claim their margin of profit is 10 per cent on groceries; 12 to 15 per cent on fresh fruit and vegetables; 15 per cent on frozen food and 20 to 25 per cent on cosmetics. When a supplier raises his prices, the retailers adjust it according to the profit margins, explained retailers.

Co-ops and major stores compete by offering competitive prices, which are often a few fils Noel D'Souza, who monitors

prices at the Sultan Center, said: We are not increasing prices on food items; we cannot go higher than co-ops."
Prices at Sultan Center are a

few fils lower than at co-ops.

For example, Lipton 100 teabags cost 895 fils at the Sultan Center; co-op prices is 910 fils. There is a 10 to 15 fils price differential in the cost of Mazola corn oil, Kuwait flour, vinegar and Carnation milk, all des-

cribed as fast-selling items. The rise in prices has not reflected substantially on sales, which have gone up between five to seven per cent. Safeway's Osama Mustafa has noticed that customers have become cost conscious and have cut down con-

'If a consumer uses two Nido tins per month, they have cut it down to one and a half; this trend is noticeable on other items as well." he said. Asked if the announcement of

a hike in social allowances in the public sector would reflect on prices, Osama said: "The Cooperative Societies Union and the Consumer Protection Department monitor prices and if they want to maintain market vitality, they should not increase prices." He said this also applied The director of the supply and

consumer protection department at the Ministry of Commerce believes "prices have not gone up." He also said he expected a moderate increase in the price of "non-essential" items.

Residents of Abbasiya bemoan decrepit facilities

gotten by the authorities for a

number of years. Residents have

constantly been calling for assis-

tance from officials to modify the

ABBASIYA residents have described the facilities at the area to be far below standard with unorganised streets, over-flown sewage, garbage uncleared for days and other related unhygienic conditions.

substandard conditions in the area and provide them general services, but no action has been Speaking to a local daily, Khaled Al Badri said that He said that streets are narrow, causing many traffic Abbasiya seems to have been for-

accidents, streets are unpaved. there are no speed breakers affixed outside school premises which is the cause of many children being victims of traffic

Many residents complained about the sewage problem and also the large number of old buil-

Saudis Interest of nation send 1.6m holy books LONDON, Jan 19, (Kuna):

JEDDAH: Jan 19. (AP): A mift of lib million copies of the Quran; the Muslim holy book, is to be shipped to the Soviet Union by ing Fahd, the weekly "Al Muslimoon" reported yester-

Quoting the secretary-general of the Makkah-based Muslim World League, Dr Abdullah Omar Nascef, the paper said if the national Soviet airline Aeroflot quotes a competitive price, it will be allowed to fly to Saudi Arabia to airlift the consign-

The ultra-religious kingdom has so far refrained from having diplomatic relations with any communist nation.

Nascef said it was the first consignment of Islamic books to the Soviet Union since the country lifted a long-standing ban on Islamic and Christian literature last summer. The move was part of the Perestroika policy of Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

Arrangements

According to "Al Muslimoon," which is published in the Saudi port city of Jeddah, the 1.6 million Qurans are ready for the Muslims of the Soviet Union, of which 600,000 are in a variant of Turkish spoken in Turkistan language while the other million are in Arabic, the original language of the holy

All the books were printed in Saudi Arabia.

Contract

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): Minister of Public Services Abdul Rahman Al Houti yesterday signed a contract with a local company for the supply and maintenance electricity complex project of the Amiri Diwan and the Diwan of His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-

The contract costs KD65,000 and is to be completed within 999

above all: Jaber

Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah said that the Amiri Decree to dissolve the Parliament in 1986 has put the interest of the nation and the citizens above all considerations and has included the real

The Kuwaiti minister added in an interview with 'Al Hawadeth' magazine, published here, that the parliamentary experience in Kuwait has its positive and negative aspects, noting that the negative aspect has overcome the positive side of this

He said that Kuwait was a pioneer in having real experience in parliamentary life. Regarding the demand for the return of parliament in Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber said that this is an Amiri affair and it is HH the Amir who decides what is the best for the interest of his people.

Asked on the control over the newspapers in Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber said that this step came to protect the state's security and for the interest of the people and the country particularly under the developments that were witnessed in the region.

He clarified that the control over the papers is not to limit the freedom of the press, pointing out that Kuwaiti newspapers still have a big freedom of expression and have a distinguished place in the Arab region.

King Faisal awards

Saudi and Pakistani share top award

RIYADH, Jan 19, (AP): Sheikh Ali Al Tantawi, a prominent theologian in Saudi Arabia and Dr Khurshid Ahmad of Pakistan were jointly awarded the top prize of the annual King Faisal International

Prize Committee yesterday. The top prize goes for services contributed in the field of Islam.

Ahmad is head of the International Institute for Islamic Economy Studies at the University of Islamabad.

University Professors Muhammad Omar A Shabra, a Saudi economic counsellor with the Saudi Monetary Agency, and As-Seddiq M. Ad-Darir, a Sudanese professor of Islamic Shari'a or law at the University of Khartoum, Sudan, shared the prize for Islamic studies for

their studies on financial dealings as prescribed by Islam. The elderly Egyptian short story writer Yahya Haqqi got the prize for Arabic literature, according to the list announced by Prince K haled Al

Efforts

Professor Andre Capron, 59, of France, director of the Centre for Immunology of Parasites at the Institut Pasteur in Lille, France, and Dr Anthony Edward Butterworth, 44, of Britain, an associate lecturer at the department of pathology, Cambridge University, shared the prize for medicine for their studies on parasitical diseases, specifically

Professor Raymond Urgel Lemieux, 69, a Canadian Professor Emeritus at the University of Alberta, Professor Frank Albert Cotton, 58, of the Department of Chemistry at Texas A-and-M University, and Professor Mustafa Amr El-Sayed of the United States shared the prize in science for their efforts in the field of chemistry.

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT... GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER . Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttaheda. Tel. 2442174

Thought for today

DO what you feel in your heart to be right--for you'll be criticised anyway - Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt, US Stateswomen (1884-1962).

Palestinians in new peace bid

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): Frustrated by what they see as Israeli government stalling on peace efforts, Palestinians in the occupied territories plan to reach out directly to the Israeli public.

"We have concentrated on the American position long enough when the decision will be made in Israel," said communist academic Ghassan Al Khatib,

one of a new generation of leaders. Responding to a call from nationalist leader Faisal Husseini to reach out to Israelis in the third year of the uprising against occupation, Palestinians say they want to convince Israeli voters to press their leaders to talk with the PLO.

They are searching for new ways to go beyond preaching to the converted and

reach beyond the Israeli left.

Husseini, banned from leaving the country or entering the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, set an example last week by visiting in hospital an Israeli cripped by a lone Palestinian's attack on an Israeli bus last June, in which 16 Jews

Husseini has also addressed rallies of the left-wing Peace Now Movem held talks with a prominent Jewish settler rabbi who lives in the West Bank.

Israel's refusal to talk to the Palestine Liberation Organisation has emerged as

a major obstacle to a US plan to convene Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo. Palestinians say they have been encouraged by opinion polls showing increased support in Israel for talks with the PLO.

"Polls show half of the Israeli public support talking with the PLO. We need to work on the other half. If we can win 15 or 20 per cent to our side, it will be a victory," said Mahdi Abdul Hadi, head of the Palestinian foreign policy think-

Strengthened by 25 months of revolt, Palestinians say they feel better equipped to understand Israeli fears and concerns. They acknowledge a past failure to address Israeli anxieties which they say

enabled right-wing Israelis to show mistrust. Although the PLO has recognised Israel's right to exist and renounced

terrorism, many Israelis doubt its sincerity.

"There is a great lack of knowledge and dehumanisation of Palestinians," said Janet Aviad, a Peace Now Activist and veteran organiser of Palestinian-

Israeli meetings.

"Rightists capitalise on the suspicions and fears of ordinary Israelis to stop

Rightists capitals to the superiors and leaf of ordinary islates to stop the circle of peace seekers from growing," said Zaid Abu Zayyad, editor of the Palestinian Hebrew-language Gesher newspaper.

A veteran supporter of Palestinian-Israeli dialogue, Abu Zayyad said many more Israelis actually supported talking to the PLO, but didn't speak out because of fear and mistrust.

"Peel off mistrust and fear and you will find a large number of Israelis who support talking to the PLO" he said.

Reluctant to disclose specific plans, Palestinian leaders want to try to alleviate

Israeli fears and mistrust.

Peace Now and Palestinian nationalists, along with European activists, held an unprecedented human chain demonstration around the walled Old City of Jerosalem on December 30. Palestinians say more such activities could be part of their drive to reach out to

"We want to go to their homes, farms and Institutions," said Abdul Hadi who

recently accepted his first speaking engagement at an Israeli university.

Other Palestinians have addressed Israeli gatherings in religious school and collective farms in central and northern Israel in recent weeks.

Palestinians to run weekly columns by Arab writers.

Israeli activists say the Palestinian approach, along with more goodwill gestures, could achieve results, especially since many Israelis believed the uprising had demonstrated Israel's inability to hold the West Bank and Gaza Strip indefinitely.

Amiram Goldblum, a Peace Now spokesman, said a greater focus on non-violent forms of resistance, such as civil disobedience, could contribute to winning broader Israeli support.

"Most Israelis are now convinced that Israel cannot rule the occupied differ on what to do with them." Syria moderates

CAIRO, (UPI): Syria, which spearheaded the Arab boycott of Cairo more than a decade ago, is softening its stance to ongoing Mideast peace efforts as part of the price it has to pay to remain within the mainstream of the Arab world, government officials and diplomats had said.

Mideast stance

"Syria cannot stand in the way of current Middle East peace efforts, because it needs to avoid becoming isolated, at a time when the Arab world is moving closer together," one Egyptian Foreign Ministry source said.

"Syria alone cannot stand in the way of the changes that are sweeping the world," the Foreign Minsitry source told United Press International in a telephone interview. "They themselves have admitted this."

telephone interview. "They themselves have admitted this."

Western diplomats saw Syria's surprise resumption of diplomatic relations with Egypt last month, as a further indication that Damascus has softened its stance toward both the mainstream Fatah faction of the Palestine Liberation Organisation — which has recognised Israel's right to exist — and Egypt's US-sponsored and currently deadlocked efforts to push forward Israeli-Palestinian dialogue.

"Both the United States and France have been working on softening Syria, and ensuring it does not block any Middle East peace formula that may be worked out with Egyptian help, between Israel and the Palestinians," one European envoy said.

European envoy said.

European envoy said.

Tayeb Abdel Rahim, the PLO's Ambassador to Jordan, said the rapprochement between Egypt and Syria had removed a major obstacle to the staging of an international Mideast peace conference in Cairo.

"We hope all obstacles would be removed in order to convene this Arab

"We hope all obstacles would be removed in order to convene this Arab meeting, particularly after the Syrian-Egyptian rapprochement, which (eliminated) a major obstacle," Abdel Rahim said.

Also Wednesday, PLO leader Yasser Arafat laid out terms for an improvement of relations with Syria. In remarks published in the Cairo-based weekly magazine Al Mussawar, Arafat said Damascus should release all Palestinian prisoners, refrain from interfering in the internal affairs of the PLO, and it should acknowledge past PLO decisions, such as Arafat's statement recognising Israel's right to exist and his renunciation of terrorism.

and it should acknowledge past PLO decisions, such as Arabat's statement recognising Israel's right to exist and his renunciation of terrorism.

But the main stumbling block to US Secretary of State James Baker's five-point Mideast peace plan appears to stem not so much from quarrels within the Arab camp, but from Israeli reluctance to deal with the Palestinian Liberation

Organisation.

"Both Syria and Libya, two former radical opponents of moderate Egypt and (Yasser) Arafat's PLO, are now racing to outdo each other when it comes to friendly ties with Cairo," the envoy added.

Syrian leader Hafez Assad led the Arab boycott of Egypt after late Egyptian president Anwar Sadat signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1977.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1265 — England's Parliament meets for first time. 1503 - Casa contratacion board of trade is formed in Spain to

deal with affairs in America. 1839 - Chile wins battle of Yungay against Peru-Bolivian

federation, resulting in dissolution of that union. 1887 — New Zealand annexes Kermadec islands in Pacific; US Senate approves leasing Pearl Harbour in Hawaii as naval base. 1925 - Soviet Union and Japan form alliance; Britain and

China sign treaty of Peking. 1957 - South Africa denies port facilities to Indian vessels in retaliation for Indian sanctions against South Africa.

1958 - Soviet Union threatens Greece with economic sanctions if it agrees to the installation of Nato missile bases on

Greek territory. 1964 - British forces quell mutinies of Tanganyika Rifles and troops in Uganda and Kenya. 1968 - President Aref's regime in Iraq is deposed, and new

government is formed under Hassan Al Bakar. 1986 - Crowds cheer and dance in streets after apparently bloodless military coup that ousts Lesotho's authoritarian

prime minister Leabua Jonathan. 1989 — George Bush becomes the 41st president of the United

Disputes could trigger upheavals

Mideast water supply under population strain

NICOSIA, (AP): The Middle East's water supply, more important to the arid region than oil, is being strained by a mushrooming population, raising fears that disputes over the precious resource could trigger what one study termed "unprecedented

"The scarcity of water resources adds to the complexity of the Middle East region and readers it a conflict-laden issue on both domestic and international levels," Prof. Elias Salameh of Jordan University's Water Research and Study Centre said

The crisis came sharply into focus last Saturday, when Turkey blocked off much of the water in the 1,460-mile (2,230-kilometre) Euphrates River that flows southward through Syria and Iraq to the Gulf. To chants of "Allah is Great," President Turgut Ozal pushed a button that lowered an 87-tonne concrete plug into the diversion channel under the dam, the fifth largest in the world.

Despite Iraqi and Syrian protestations, the Turks will staunch the flow for one month to fill up the reservoir for the giant Ataturk Hydroelectric Dam in southeastern Anatolia province, centrepiece of a

massive irrigation and development programme to aid the impoverished region. Ankara gave Damascus and Baghdad several weeks' warning, and even increased the flow of

water before the cut-off to compensate. But the Turkish move underlined to Syria and Iraq just how vulnerable their water supply is -as if

they needed to be reminded. Baghdad's Al Thawra daily, mouthpiece of the ruling Baath Arab Socialist Party, warned that the long-term fall in the Euphrates flow could cause "a real agricultural disaster" in Iraq, affecting 1.3 million hectares (3.2 million acres) of prime farmland in the Mesopotamian basin, the country's foodbasket.

It warned that if Turkey does not share the Euphrates water, "relations could be harmed."

Growing industrial development and increasingly crowded cities in the region have heightened demand for water in recent years. The problem has been intensified by severe droughts over the last decade, with five of six hottest years this century. Egyptian economist Mostafa El Said, a former

economy minister, noted in an interview: "Water is more important than oil in this region. The question of water resources is extremely acute and it is vital that Arab countries tackle it and co-ordinate their

Scientists say not enough is being done to avert disaster in the future. Proposals to alleviate the problem range from a Turkish proposal for a \$21-billion "peace pipeline" to carry water for sale 1,500 miles (2,460 kilometres) south to the Arabian peninsula, to towing icebergs from the Antarctic to Saudi Arabia, to desalinating sea water.

For most countries, with the exception of Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, desalination plants on the scale needed are simply too expensive.

The demand for water is expected to significantly increase in the coming decades. In this overheated atmosphere of political hostilities, complicated by insufficient water to meet the needs of developing societies, the latent tensions may develop into domestic conflicts and expand to regional ones," Salameh told the Arab press service seminar on Middle East strategy until the year 2002. "Water will determine the future of the Middle

East," he stressed. "The population of the region water as we have now."

There are an estimated 210 million Arabs now spread across 22 countries. The population is grow-

Omanis tap water from fog

scientists have a heaven-sent gift for Oman's mountain tribesmen who pray for rain in the remote southern province of Dhofar.

Three experts from Canada and Chile have shown the "Jebalis," or mountain dwellers, how to draw moisture from fog to produce drinking water for their families and lives-

The scientists collect the fog's mist by extraction, said Mohamed Ghassani, secretary of Dholar's Environ-

mental Planning Committee.

The mist condenses on wire mesh screens called "interceptors," then trickles down into a container for

A small pilot project yielded 40,000 litres (16,280 gallons) of water during the last monsoon in Dhofar, more than 10 times the quantity nature rainfall alone would have provided, he noted.

"Preliminary results are encouraging. Experiments confirm the technology definitely works. We're now
planning for this year's operation
and optimistically preparing for the
coming monsoon in June," Ghassani

The project design team, backed by the United Nations Development
Programme. the World Programme, the World Meteorological Organization and Unesco, comprises Dr Richard Schemenauer of the Canadian Atmospheric Environment Service, and geographers Prof. Pilar Cereceda and Juan Barros from

Chile's Catholic University. Oman, the second largest country in the Gulf, lies on the southeastern

modity," Salameh noted.

ness the Euphrates.

back on the Tigris.

ing at an average of three per cent a year.

Water has historically been a source of conflict in

the Middle East. Ancient civilisations flowered

around the region's major rivers, the Nile, the Euphrates and the Tigris and they had to fight to keep control of them. Without water there was nothing.

The people of the Middle East "have learned to

But he said the region was not trapped in a

'vicious circle — the only way to cover the increas-

ing demand for water is by curtailing the share of

irrigation water for agriculture, which in turn is in

bad need of water to supply food for an increasing

Syria and Iraq, bitter rivals in the Arab world, face a common threat from Turkey's plans to har-

Iraq depends on the over for much of its water for electricity generation and irrigation, but can fall

Syria, however, is totally reliant on the Euphrates

Ankara's announcement last year that it would

and any cutback could have a potentially catastro-

phic impact on its already fragile economy.

rights leave little room for legal action.

live with meagre water resources, adapting their

cultures and even their conflicts to this basic com-

sultanate flanks the great desert belt that stretches from the west coast of Africa through the Sahara to Arabia, Pakistan and China.

Southwest trade winds blow from the Indian Ocean across the southern coast, trailing a veil of monsoon cloud over Dhofar's mountains from June to September.

Dhofar accounts for one-third of the sultanate's area of 300,000 square kilometres (115,800 square miles), with a population estimated at 1.5 million, including the bedowns of the

central desert. To the northwest, the Dhofar region's border with Saudi Arabia runs through the desolate area

known as the Empty Quarter.

Dhofar's fertile alluvial soil is well watered for four months by the mon-soon cloud. But supplies of water for drinking and other domestic needs are less accessible for the tribal communities who live in the tree-dotted mountains 1,500 metres (4,900 feet) above the coastal plain around the southern capital Salahah.

Climbing high into the mountains, the scientists worked with Omani environmentalists to erect interceptor and water retainer mechanisms in strategic hillside locations.

Harvesting the moonsoon cloud synthetically to provide a water sup-ply for the Jebalis and their crops and cattle had not been considered feasi-ble until now, a development fund spokesman said in the capital, Mus-

Exactly how much of this plentiful atmospheric phenomenon can across the Nejd dessert is currently under study," he explained.

"Investigations are under way as to how feasible, indeed how viable, the project actually is. But we're impressed with what's been achieved so far. It's exciting, innovative

work," he said.

The Omanis have traditionally found tree branches to be good interceptors, he said.

Planted in arid regions, they could be very productive. Initial findings appear to justify large-scale tree planting across watershed zones. The Jebalis used clay basins placed under trees to collect water. They say this will continue, but they are also showing great interest in the new

UN officials said they were not aware of similar experiments being conducted in other Gulf countries. but said fog water retention is of increasing environmental interest in Chile and other parts of South

Small desalination plants have been established in Dhofar, which has a large reservoir of water under the Salalah Plain.

In the more remote areas, two systems of seawater desalination and brackish water desalination are employed, both utilizing the same

reverse osmosis technology.
"We understand fog water retention could be a relatively less expensive, complimentary alternative and look forward to seeing the results of further experiments,"a Water Resources Ministry spokesman said.

using this vital resource to force Damascus and Baghdad to move against Kurdish rebels based in their border territories who have recently intensified their separatist guerrilla war against Ankara.

Foreign Ministry officials in Ankara deny there is any linkage. But Turkish anger, particularly at Syria, has risen in recent weeks after a raid by guerrillas of the Marxist Kurdish Workers' Party, or PKK, in which 24 villagers were massacred, and the downing of a Turkish survey aircraft inside Turkish airspace by a Syrian MiG fighter in October.

The Ataturk project involves construction of 13 dams and 17 hydroelectric stations generating 8,000 megawarts of electricyt, doubling the regional output, and providing irrigation for 74,000 square kilometres (28,600 square miles) of land. The Turks have been provided Syria with 500

cubic metres of water a second from the Euphrats and increased that by 50 per cent in late December to compensate for the cut-off.

One of the problems is that the sources of the region's main rivers, the Euphrates. Tigris and Nile. are in non-Arab countries. For the Israelis, the rivers on which they rely originate in Arab countries.

Possibly the most potentially dangerous water dispute encompases Israel, Lebanon, Jordan and rivers, the 1967 Arab-Israeli war and Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon stemmed in part for its need to acquire water resources.

halt the Euphrates flow triggered speculation it was Algerian Berbers find their voice once more

TIZI, Ouzou, Algeria, (Reuter): In the rugged villages of the scenic Kabylia mountains, where few Arabs like to linger, Algeria's Berbers are once again

talking politics. For years the Amazigh or free men, as the Berbers call themselves, say they have been ignored or suppressed by an Arab-run central government which

viewed with alarm their separate cultural identity. But with socialist Algeria in the midst of an East European-style liberalisation, the Berbers have reemerged as a major political force.

"The right to assert one's national identity is closely linked to individual liberties and human rights," said Ahmed Ait-Bachir, local leader of a new Berber political party, the Raily for Culture and Democracy (RCD).

The Berbers are the original inhabitants of North Africa. Their communities linked together in a confederacy of tribes maintained their independence resisting Roman, Vandal and Ottoman domination until the rise of Islam in the 7th century finally saw them under Arab control.

The Berbers gradually converted to Islam, but kept many of their separate cultural traditions alive. Women have tended to play a more dominant role than in Arab society and the Berber language Amazigh survives in slightly different forms across

The social democratic-leaning RCD is one of the most important of about 30 parties legalised since President Chadli Benjedid began dismantling the one-party state after bloody youth riots in October

RCD president Said Saadi told Reuters that about 10 million Algerians, a third of the popula-tion, spoke Amazigh — a language not officially recognised by the state — and lived in a whole "The institutions of the state must recognise this

language and these facts, and bring themselves in line with reality," he said.

The RCD is pushing for a revision of the country's constitutions, which stipulates that Algeria is an Arab state. The party is also secular and wants Islam

to be separated from politics and education. Amazigh was spoken all over North Africa before Arab invasions beginning in the 7th century. Fiercely-independent Berber communities remained for centuries a thorn in the side of central

governments, and forms of their language are still spoken in Morocco, Tunisia and Libya as well as In 1980 Algiers repressed demonstrations in Tizi

Quzou calling for more local autonomy and cultural freedom. The Berber movement was called "non-progres-

sive" - a threat to the one-party socialist and Arab state created by the National Liberation Front (FLN) in 1962 after a bitter eight-year war of independence with France. The RCD's ramshackle offices, in a dingy apart-

ment block on the outskirts of this regional capital in the Berber heartland, are now buzzing with activity. Enthusiastic supporters — who less than 18 months ago risked imprisonment to meet secretly — openly debate tactics for local elections promised

"Moving out from clandestinity, and adapting to the new situation, has been quite difficult for some activists. But our biggest problem is lack of means."

Ait-Bachir said. The party has a newspaper published in three languages - Arabic, French and Amazigh - and boasts 32,000 members nation-wide.

It is supported financially by levies on members and donations from the large number of Algerian emigrant workers in France, of whom 80 per cent have roots in Kabylia.

The RCD also claims strong support elsewhere, including the capital Algiers just over an hour's drive away. It says it is active in 42 of Algeria's 48

"Our programme is for all Algerians. Social justice is right for all," RCD national executive member Salah Cheballah said. But the party's secular stand has put it on a

collision course with Muslim fundamentalists calling for an Islamic society. The RCD, accusing the fundamentalists of a spate

of violent incidents, says it wants to ally itself with other democratic parties to keep the Muslim

radicals at bay.

Its most likely ally is another Kabylia-based party, the FFS (Front des Forces Socialistes) led by revolutionary hero Hocine Ait Ahmed who returned to Algeria a few weeks ago after 23 years in exile.

"The democratic parties have no choice but to work together,' said Said Saadi, adding that any alliance must wait until the FFS had outlined their

Bush begins second year sticking to his old guns

WASHINGTON (Reuter): George Bush begins his second year as president guided by an old folk wisdom — "if it ain't broke, don't fix it." With popularity ratings that match or exceed his recent predecessors, Bush marks the January 20 anniversary of

nis inauguration with little incentive to change his policies or tactics.
His public statements and talks with top White House officials make clear the emerging policy theme for 1990 is "unfinished agenda" and that the style will remain low-

key.
"We're focusing on the unfinished agenda. We don't

need a bunch of new issues," one senior official said of Bush's plans to stick with his proposals for a capital gains tax cut, clean air, child-care and anti-crime legislation. "Will there be a big variance from 1989? No," another In foreign matters, Bush is likely to spend the first part of

the year pressing for arms reduction deals in time for signing at a June summit with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev. Dogged by charges that he lacked vision and boldness. Bush ignored calls throughout 1989 that he lay out a grand vision for his presidency and opted to meet problems one-

by-one as they crossed his desk. A self-described "practical man," who has said he does not wish to lead crusades, Bush avoided grand gestures.
His response to the crumbling of the Berlin Wall was so low-key that one commentator said he looked like "2 pound of liver" and others feared Gorbachev's "new thinking" would dominate the international agenda for

But as the 1990s began, democratic reform movements were sweeping Eastern Europe and Gorbachev was on the defensive - battling to contain ethnic rivalries and nation-

alist revivalism that threatened to split the Soviet Union.
"As you see the changes in Eastern Europe, see Mr
Gorbachev struggling against what some would say are terribly difficult odds, things are coming our way. They're moving towards freedom, they're moving towards democracy," Bush said recently.

And he overcame doubts about his toughness, ending

his first year in office by toppling Panamanian ruler Manuel Antonio Noriega in the largest US military operation since the Vienna war. For 1990, Bush plans a balancing act in foreign affairsseeking to solidify Eastern Europe's move toward democracy and conclude arms deals without yielding to

public pressure for major cuts in America's military might. He has vowed to seek cuts in long-range nuclear arms and conventional forces in time for the June summit. But Bush says uncertainty about the future means the reduction in East-West tensions should not lead to a massive shift of funds from the Pentagon to domestic

"We like what's happening in Central Europe. But just as it would have been impossible six months ago to predict these thunderous changes, it's impossible today to know what what whold in the next six months, let alone the next

six years," he said.
"This is not the time that we should naively cut the muscle out of our defence posture." But White House aides acknowledge that Congress is unlikely to give Bush all he wants for the Pentagon. His own budget proposal, to be made public on January 29, will propose little change in military spending in the 1991 budget were been included.

budget year beginning October 1. Perhaps the toughest foreign policy challenge facing Bush will be defending his conciliatory stance toward

"China is difficult, we may get popped on that," one top aide conceded privately in assessing likely congressional efforts to impose new sanctions on China in retaliation for last June's bloody army assault on pro-democracy demonstrators in Tiananmen Square.

"But we'll fight our butts off to stave off sanctions," this

Bush, a former US envoy to China, has eased US sanctions he imposed on Beijing, saying it was wrong to isolate the world's most populous country.

He has received withering criticism for sending National

Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft on two covert missions to Beijing at a time when he had publicly banned high-level Despite a likely battle over China policy, White House officials are generally upbeat about chances for Bush's legislative proposals, which made httle progress in 1989.

There is a growing feeling in Washington that Bush's passionate battle for a cut in capital gains taxes on investment profits will bear fruit this year.

No doubt mindful of this year's congressional elections.

in which Republicans will try to reduce the Democratic majority in both houses, Bush has begun pound at Con-He declared it "past time" for action on his legislative proposals and said the Democrats committed dema-

goguery in opposing his capital gains proposal.

Bush was Ronald Reagan's understudy for eight years, but his presidential style seems more remuniscent of others—a dash of Lyndon Johnson, a touch of Richard Nixon,

even a glimmer of Jimmy Carter.

Like Johnson, the last president from Texas, Bush, who was born in Massachusetts 65 years ago but moved to Texas, is folsky and bursting with energy.

Letters to the editor

Abolish baggage allowance

Sir. Over the past decade Air-India have stubbornly hiked the Gulf-India airfare about ten times, thanks to their persistence and the submissive response forced out of the helpless Gulf passengers, their balance-sheet is at last reported to be out of the red - may the 'Maharajah' be prudent enough to keep it up.

To alleviate themselves of the financial strain caused by the recent strike by ground engineers, Indian Airlines bigwigs did not have to think twice before waging the easily accessible magic

wand fare hike Airport tax in India was recently increased by a shocking 200 per cent to Rs 300.

Facilities to passengers in Indian airports have steadily deteriorated, when flights get suddenly cancelled (which is a common occurence these days attributed to technical faults, crew indisposition and a thousand silly reasons) desperate passengers are often shuttled like orphans, without food, accommodation, proper information and basic necessities, Such situations have, regrettably, come to stay

as the order of the day. Inside the terminal, a paper cup of two ounces hot water plus a pinch of Nescale and sugar cost a fortune while the quality of snacks and food is worse than that of a low grade res-

At the customs counters, experience proves that it is almost impossible to sail out smoothly

without oiling. Our parliamentarians and Gulf-Trotting elected representatives are becoming more and more famous for their lip services. Both ruling and opposition MPs and M.L.A.s are always unanimous and hand in hand when it comes tothe question of periodical increase of their salaries, sitting allowance, travelling and other

fringe benefits. Retail price of all materials in the Gulf have registered steady increase with the expatriates' earnings plummeting alarmingly. Rupee value is less than half of what it was ten years ago, governments have come and gone.

Yet, the baggage allowance of the foreign

exchange earning expatriate remains at a meagre Rs 1250/- (today a good Parker pen costs more than this), a real mockery as it is. Why should the expatriate be cared for as long as he is denied of his fundamental right to

exercise franchise as guaranteed under the constitution of India? Better scrap the petty baggage allowanta gracefully and save the expatriate from

C.K. Satyaraj, Šafat.

Sensational news

SIR: The Embassy of Pakistan has taken note of the speculative and highly sensational news report in the Arab Times of today entitled 'Indo-Pak war likely". It would like to contradict the statement made in the newspaper that "since the stalemate at the Alghan front the top brass of the Pakistan Army felt a bit demoralised and needed a moral booster, giving rise to apprehensions of another war."

is a biased statement carrying no credibility. While reiterating that Kashmir is a disputed territory whose final settlement is outstanding as recognised by the Simla Agreement, the Pakistan Government has recently reaffirmed that, pending the settlement of the Kashmir dispute, Pakistan shall fully respect the line of control in Kashmir. The hope has also been expressed that India would not try to shift the blame to Pakistan for its problems in Kashmir which are completely indigenous and have resulted from the denial of the right of self-determination to the people of Kashmir.

It has also been implied in the Arab Times story that the Pakistan government will drift into an external conflict to divert attention from an internal situation in the province of Sind. It has been stated that "Pakistani Prime Benazir Bhutto has been facing a Beirut-like situation in the country's city. Karachi and a separate nationalist movement in the southern province of Sind." Not only is this a highly exaggerated account of conditions in the province of Sind, the assumption that Pakistan wishes to divert attention in the manner sugges-

ted above is totally unjustified. Pakistan has no desire to heighten tensions with India but has every right to expect movement towards pacific settlement of disputes, in accordance with existing treaty

> Syed Ighai Hussain, Press and Cultural Attache, Embassy of Pakistan.

Axe Twilight Zone

SIR: After watching a few series of "Twilight Zone" on KTV-2 on Tuesdays, I reached the conclusion that the theme of each serial is based. on imagination and created by devil's mind.

Our religion, Islam, totally rejects and condemns these types of baseless imaginative The said KTV-2 serial "Twilight Zone" is

purposely/intentionally produced by imbecile minds to misguide and mislead Muslims all over the world. Other religions may believe in such fictitious creations, but in Islam there is not even the timest scope of accepting such foolish and baseless fictions which have never happened in

the past and will never, never occur in the The KTV-2 authorities should take this into account and discontinue this series which is totally against Islamic attitude and faith. Instead, KTV-2 could telecast other good series which would be of great interest to infants and elders too, such as: science fiction, magical and comedy films (Mind Your Language, Moon

Walk, Jack the Giant Killer etc.). Muhammad Rafique Khaitan, Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Srael rebuffs US aid cut bid Iraq won't restore

Palestinian mourners pray at the funeral of Ali Muhammed Jamhur, whose body lies on the ground beneath olive branches and a Palestinian flag. Palestinian press reports said Jamhur was killed by Jews in a revenge attack for the stabbing of an Israeli woman soldler in an East Jerusalem market. (Reuter wirephoto)

Jew settlement rapped

Hussein criticises Shamir

Fewer than 100,000 Israelis

have settled among some 1.7 million Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip which Israel captured in the 1967 Arab-

On Sunday, Israeli Prime Min-

settling many of the hundreds of

thousands of Soviet Jewish

refugees his country expects to

receive in the occupied territoric

- lands Arabs hope to use for

Shamir says his country will

not give up the territories, despite

Arab calls to make peace with

Israel in exchange for return of the occupied lands.

leaders to "prepare ourselves to

confront the situation" which he

said 'threatens the depth of the Arab nation and the Palestinian

The king reasserted his sup-

port for the Palestine Liberation

Organisation, which all 20 Arab

people's national rights."

Hussein called for Arab

Israeli war,,,,

Palestinian state.

Who will these thousands of settling many of the hundreds of immigrants replace, and what

Tehran, Azerbaijan air link: Iran is to set up an air link between Tehran and the troubled

The Iranian news agency Irna, received in Nicosia on Thursday, quoted an unnamed government official as saying Iran was "fully prepared to receive tourists from neighbouring countries, particularly from southern Soviet republics." (Reuter)

WHO rejects: The World Health Organisa-

tion (WHO) on Thursday rejected a move to post-pone its annual assembly aimed at sidestepping an attempt by the PLO to become a full member state.

Chevennement to visit: French Minister of

Defence, Jean-Pierre Chevennement will com-mence his official visit to Iraq January 27-30 in

reply to an invitation from his Iraqi counterpart Lieutenant General Abduljabar Shenshel, official

Cyprus to pray for rain: Greek-Onthodox

priests are to pray for rain in what has so far been

priests are to pray for rain in what has so far been the driest January in Cyprus for 20 years.

And the island's skiera are hoping for some divine help on the stopes of the Troodos Mountains. The Cyprus ski club is planning a major ski competition for the end of the month but so far

Rebel offensive repulsed: Government troops have repulsed a rebel offensive on a major garrison town and "destroyed most of the enemy force" in five days of fighting, it was reported.

The Ethiopian media said the Tigre People's Liberation Front fighters mounted a two-pronged attack on Desse, 240 kilometres (148 miles) northeast of Addis Ababa Jan 13 but were retreating

sources said in Kuwait today. (Kuna)

there isn't any snow. (Reuter)

southern Soviet Republic of Azerbaijan.

LISBON, Jan 19, (AP): Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens said a proposal by US Senator Bob Dole to cut Washington's aid to Israel would be destabilising for the

Speaking on Wednesday during a twoday official visit to Portugal, Arens said he understood US enthusiasm for aiding Eas-

tern Europe. But he added, "we would hope this would be done without cutting aid to

Arens told a Lisbon new conference Israel remained encircled by hostile Arab armies and said a cut in aid would upset the

defence balance in the region. Senate minority leader Dole Tuesday proposed cutting aid to Israel, Egypt and some other major recipients by five per

200 held

Husseini

TUNIS, Jan 19, (Reuter): The PLO said today that Israel had arrested more than 200 Palestin-

ians in the occupied territories in

the past 24 hours in a sweep

which also included nationalist

leaders Faisal Husseini and Rad-

"We have the names of 35 peo-

ple in Nablus, 75 in villages

around Nablus, 82 in the

Ramallah area and 46 in Hebron," Palestine Liberation

Organisation spokesman Bas-sam Abu Sharif said in Tunis.

but we don't have all the details

"There are many in Gaza too

Abu Sharif said the campaign

eemed to be directed against

moderates who advocated

peaceful co-existence with Israel.

activist, has been mentioned as a

likely pegotiator in a proposed

Israel-Palestinian dialogaue. Husseini appeared briefly in occupied Jerusalem's magistrate

court, where judge Musia Arad ordered him held for four days

Police had asked that Husseini

be held for 15 days, saying they

wanted to question him "on sus-

picion he assisted an illegat organisation that actel in the

framework of the uprising,"

decision that she ordered Hus-

seini held because testimony

from Palestinians indicated in a

military court yesterday. They

indicated Husseini provided money for the cell which

allegedly planned unspecified

She also said police provided

her with "intelligence informa-

tion," which was not made

public at the hearing.
If convicted, Husseini could

face a total of seven years in jail.

seini shouted to reporters:

"Nothing will stop the peace

Soviet advisers cut denied: The Soviet

Union joined Syria on Wednesday in denying reports that Moscow had pulled out most of its military advisers from Syria.

Alexander Zotov, Soviet Ambassador to Syria, and an official at the Bureau of the Soviet military

advisers in Syria, said in separate statements that the number of Soviet military advisers and experts

Junta conditions holding up aid: Foreign relief workers and diplomats said tens of

thousands of people could starve in southern Sudan

because the country's ruling Junta was delaying a relief programme with near-impossible conditions.

They said several areas in the vast and under-

developed region, where a civil war has raged since 1983, were desperately short of food. (Reuter)

Weekly publishes again: An English-lan

guage the Jerusalem Star weekly newspaper closed after a government takeover in 1988 re-emerged Thursday under private ownership in Amman,

Peres to visit Prague: Israeli Finance Min-

ister Shimon Peres will make a three-day visit to Czechoslovakia arriving Sunday, sources at the Finance Ministry said Wednesday. (AP)

Hone to head home: Three American tech-

nicians working for Lockheed Aircraft Corp. hope to leave Chad early Sunday after being detained for

two weeks, a negotiator for the company said

Thursday.

Len R. Webb, Lockheed's regional manager for Africa and the Middle East, said it was possible the trio will leave N'Djamena for Paris at 12:30 am local time Sunday (2230 GMT Saturday) on an Air Afrique flight. (AP)

had not changed. (Reuter)

As he left the courtroom, Hus-

violent actions.

Ms Arad said in a written

court documents showed.

for further investigation.

Husseini, a leading Palestinian

along

with

wan Abu Ayash.

yet," he added.

 $A_{\rm eff} \log \sqrt{\frac{n}{2}}$

 $\cdots ? p_{\theta,Q}$

. 5

.

T my

i i i net u 🛬

10 to 10 to

news

10x - 201 13

1.42.65

Arr

S 22

Asked about reports his government plans to settle Jews from the Soviet Union in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, Areas said the immigrants would be able to decide for themselves where in Israel they would settle.

"There will be no central planning," he

The US State Department said Tuesday that money given to Israel by the US government cannot be used to settle immigrants in the occupied territories, where 70,000 Israelis live among 1.7

Israel expects as many as 300,000 Soviet Jews will arrive in the coming years under

Bush delighted

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): President George Bush yesterday expressed his "delight" with Senate Republican leader Bob Dole's proposal to shake up US foreign aid allocations and give the White House, not Congress, more

say over where the money goes.

"I want to see it not the power where it should be on this matter, and not mastermind foreign policy through 138 subcommittees allocating funds," Bush told reporters at the outset of an Oval Office meeting with the President of Turkey, Turgut Ozal.

the liberalised policies of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. In Washington, Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin wound up talks with

negotiator for Palestinians.

"It is absolutely unacceptable and illogical for Israel to insist on

the right to choose whom it will

talk to from the Palestinian

side," Hussein told the news-

The only address we know is the PLO for Palestinian

Hussein, who spent years try-

ig to prod the PLO into conces

sions during the 1970s and 1980s,

also said the organisation should

not be forced to make further

"The PLO has given every-

"It has not lost anything in the

thing it could give ... it cannot be

asked to give any more," he said.

process, but it cannot give

The king also asserted his com-

mitment to pushing forward with

a democratic trend that has seen

the first national elections in 22

years, sharp restrictions on mar-

tial law, greater press freedom

and other steps.

Saddam in Amman

kraqi President Saddam Hussein ended a brief visit to Jordan on Thursday after talks with King Hus-

"We discussed with our brother Saddam the joint

moves and the interest of the Arab nation in these

critical circumstances," the King told Jordan's official Petra news agency after bidding Saddam

An iranian official said exchanges of wounded or

disabled prisoners of war with fraq would not continue after Baghdad sent home 20 PoWs on Thurs-

day, one day after Iran repatriated 50 Iraqi captives.
Picture shows King Husseln bids farewell to Sad-

Algerians fear violence: Algerians fear

their fragile new democracy is threatened by a wave

of violence and strikes which the government blames on enemies of reform. (Reuter)

compromises at this stage.

representation, he said.

had "reason to believe" US aid to his country would hold steady at \$3 billion a year through 1991.

But Rabin registered concern beyond next year, saying Israel's budget is strained by a rising influx of Soviet Jews and increased Soviet weapons shipments to Syria, Iraq and Libya.

He also indicated that Secretary of State James Baker has been unable to resolve a diplomatic impasse that is delaying Mideast negotiations on the future of the Israeli-held West Bank and Gaza

"There are still gaps that remain between the Palestinians and Israelis," Rabin told Israeli reporters.

Israel raids Lebanon twice

SIDON, Jan 19. (Reuter): Israeli ets today destroyed a radio station broadcasting support for the Palestinian uprising from South Lebanon — their second raid against commando targets in the

region within hours.
Rescuers said four people were missing and believed dead and 13 others, including women and chil-dren, wounded when planes fired more than 20 rockets at a Palestinian training camp and the nearby "voice of Al-Qudus (Jerusalem)" radio station.

The four planes destroyed underground offices of the station and its new antennae two days before it was due to extend its broadcasts to cover all Israel, Jor-

dan, Iraq, Egypt and Syria. The radio, mouthpiece of PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, is dedicated to supporting the upris-ing in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. It was par-tially destroyed in a similar Israeli attack in 1988.

"These successive air raids, through which the enemy sought to silence the voice of freedom, will not stop us from continuing to support our people in the courageous intifida (uprising)," Anwar Madi, a senior Fatah officer, told reporters.

The first Israell of raid, at dawn, threeted positions of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah in the villages of Louwaizeh and Ain Bouswar, 40 km (25 miles) south one fighter was killed and four wounded.

Nine hours later and only 18 km (11 miles) to the west, the planes began the first of ten strafing runs over the camp and radio station is an attack which lasted 75 minutes. The jets were met by a hail of

uti-aircraft and rocket fire from

PLO commandos but the Israeli

army said all its planes returned safely to base. "Israeli air force planes this afternoon attacked a broadcasting station east of Sidon. All nines returned safely to base and

the target was damaged," it said in Earlier today the PLO accused Israel of stagging a crackdown in the occupied territories, saying more than 200 people had been detained in the past 24 hours. Among those arrested were lead-ing activist Faisal Husseini.

Shops, schools, and banks in Sidon shut hurriedly and residents rushed for cover as the jets soared

Friday's air raids were Israel's first into Lebanon this year. It staged 18 raids on Lebanese and Palestinian bases last year, killing

40 people.

Israeli radio said the first raid was against bases used by Hez-

bollah to stage attacks on Israel's northern border, including recent incidents in which Katyusha rock-

Anti-Aoun demonstration

BEIRUT, Jan 19, (Agencies): Lebanon's Press Association today called a demonstration to protest maverick Christian Gen. Michel Aoun's attempts to "partition the press and strip Lebanon of its freedom."

The call followed overnight skirmishes with machineguns between Aoun's soldiers and Muslim militiamen across Beirut's dividing Green Line. Police said no casualties were

ties with Syria

Soviets to continue to help Syria to build defence

BAGHDAD, Jan 19, (AP): Iraq has said it will not restore ties with Syria despite Arab attempts to reconcile Baghdad and Damascus, which have been at odds for more than a decade. Taha Yassin Ramadan, Iraq's first deputy prime minister, told a news conference late Wednesday his government saw nothing new in Syria's policies.

He confirmed there were attempts by Arab governments to end the rift but said Baghdad is not willing at present to go along with any initiative to reconcile with Syria.

The feud between Iraq and Syria, ruled by rival wings of the Arab Baath Socialist Party, is the major remaining rift in the Arab world after last month's reconciliation between Egypt and Syria. Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and Jordan's King Hussein both are known to be willing to mediate

to end the rift but so far there has here." been no sign that Damascus or Baghdad will go along.

Syria supported Iran against Iraq during the Gulf war, while Iraq supplied weapons to Gen. Michel Aoun in Lebanon during his six-month "war of liberation" against Syrian forces.

Ramadan, who spoke after two days of discussions by heads of government of the four-mem-ber Arab Co-operation Council, said the leaders discussed the latest developments in Eastern Europe. Expressing annoyance at Arab

and other newspaper commen-taries drawing parallels between the Arab world and Eastern Europe, he said:

Why is everybody talking as if we are part of the system that has collapsed in Eastern Europe ... it is impermissible to make such a link between what is happening there and what is going on

Ramadan said he and the prime ministers of Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen reviewed the unheaval and made some proposals to be presented to the ACC heads of state at a summit in Amman next month.

"We must make some precautions and be ready to face up to any negative possibility," he said, without elaborating. Ramadan said the four leaders

would study the Eastern European developments carefully and might call for an Arab summit to take a unified Arab stance with regard to them.

He denied that other Arab countries have asked to join the l-year-old ACC but said socialist Yemen would automatically become a member if the drive to reunite with conservative North Yemen is succes-

The Soviet ambassador to

Syria, Alexander Zotov, yesterday was quoted as saying Syria and the Soviet Union have a "special relationship" and that Soviets will continue to help to

build Syrian defence capabilities. Zotov was quoted in the ruling Baath Party newspaper Al Baath taht within the framework of this obligation Soviet military

experts work in Syria."
Zotov was directing his remarks at what he called "certain Western and Arab media (which) have spread rumours about the reduction of Soviet experts in Syria as well as a kind of complication between Syriz and the Soviet Union.

He did not directly address a report from an informed Syrian source that a number of Soviet military advisors are being withdrawn under an agreement bet-ween Syria and Soviet military

Bush reaffirms ties with Turkey

Ozal in Washington

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): US President George Bush metyesterday with Turkish President Turgut Ozal to discuss the implications for Nato of the changes in Eastern Europe and reaffirmed close US-Turkish

An administration official, who asked not to be identified. said Bush also assured Ozal that he would "vigorously oppose" a pending Senate resolution to designate April 24 as a day of remembrance for Armenians allegedly massacred by Ottoman Turks decades ago.

White House Press Secretary ter said that in t Oval Office meeting and a private lunch, Bush and Ozal talked at length about "the Middle East and the sweeping changes in Eastern Europe, with special reference to the Balkans."

They also discussed the conventional force reduction talks in Vienna and "Nato's vital role in a changing Europe," Fitzwater

"The President and President Ozal agreed to continue their pattern of close consultations and stressed the importance of US-Turkish security co-operation at this time of rapid change



Ozal meets Bush in the White House Oval Office. (Reuter wirephoto) ings with the heads of the Interin Europe and in East-West rela-

tions," Fitzwater said.
The two leaders also reaffirmed their support for United Nations-sponsored negotiations to solve the Cyprus question, the spokesman said.

Ozal said on Wednesday that Turkey would refrain from interfering in the conflict raging in the Soviet caucuses, and he took pains to distance Turkey from its ethnic ties to the Azerbaijani

Ozal is on a 10-day visit to the United States that includes meetnational Monetary Fund, the World Bank and American investors. He also assured Syria and Iraq

that his country's decision to divert the Euphrates river to fill up the Attaturk dam under construction in Turkey will only last one month. Water supplies to the two downriver countries will then resume, Ozal promised. "There will be no problem in the future," he told an audience at the international club of Washin-

Atmosphere ripe for political settlement

Afghan rebels plan polls

ISLAMABAD, Jan 19, (AP): A top US official said yesterday that improving US-Soviet relations have created an opening to negotiate an end to Afghanistan's 11-year-old civil war.

US Undersecretary of State Robert Kimmitt hinted that the two superpowers have embraced a more conciliatory approach to Afghan peace talks aimed at ending the fighting between rebels and the communist government

While Washington continues to insist that Afghan President Najib be removed, his departure is no longer seen as a prerequisite to opening peace talks, Kimmitt

But he acknowledged that the rebels, known as mujahedeen, remain opposed to negotiating with Najib.

Moscow, on the other hand. has resurrected a year-old offer to support the installation of a "transitional" government made up of rebel representatives and the communists now in power in Kabul, Kimmitt said. He added that Washington believes such an arrangement would lead eventually to Najib's removal.

A senior US official, who refused to be identified, said the rejection of single party communist rule by several East bloc countries coupled with the violent unrest in the Soviet republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan has increased pressure on the Soviet Union to stabilise its relations with the United States.

The US-backed rebels said on Wednesday it would hold elections in Afghanistan for assemblies that in turn would select a government to replace Kabul's Soviet-backed communist

Abdul Rab Rasul Sayyaf, prime minister of the resistanceestablished Afghan governmentin-exile in Pakistan, said the polls would be held over three months starting in February in all of Afghanistan's more than 200 disthreatens **UK** citizens TEHRAN, Jan 19, (Reuter): A

Iran group

radical Iranian student group warned Britain its citizens in Islamic countries and elsewhere would be in danger if it did not free jailed Iranian students.

The militant former interior

minister, Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, joined the condemnation of Britain, saying its treatment of Iranian students was savage, It was not clear if Mohta-

shemi, elected to parliament last month, backed the students' threat against British people. But he reaffirmed that an Iranian death order against British author Salman Rushdie was still

Britain deported two Iranian students last month. A third, 33year-old Mehrdad Kokabi, was arrested and charged with an arson attack on a London bookshop selling copies of Rushdie's controversial novel 'The Satanic Verses.

The group, called the Bureau for Consolidation of Unity of Islamic Societies of Universities, is an umbrella organisation for hardline student groups,

Egypt holding 2,411 detainees, says minister

AMMAN, Jan 19, (Agencies): King Hussein said in an interview published yesterday that a call by Israel's prime mini-

ster to settle Soviet Jews in

occupied Arab lands is "a serious

impending danger," threatening

will happen to those who will be

Hussein told the Jordan Times

He indicated the settlement

could lead Israel to mass expul-sions of the Palestinian natives of

the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip into Jordan, which

Israeli extremists argue is already

against our people in the occupied territories, the expul-

sion of Palestinians and the

Israeli intention to settle the

expected immigrants all fit into the same Israeli scheme of 'Jor-

dan is the solution," Hussein

The daily Israeli practices

newspaper.

a Palestinian state.

CAIRO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Egypt's new interior minister said in remarks published today that police

Friday to succeed unpopular Zaki Badr, told the semi-official newspaper Al Ahram the figure included only 812 political detainees—a term which applies to Muslim militants and leftist activists.

He said 22 people were freed since he took office after growing opposition demands for the sacking of Badr. More would be released after a preview on a

case-by-case basis, he said Moussa, a former governor of the central province of Assiut, defended emergency laws in force for the past eight years but said he would use

their extensive powers sparingly.

"I hereby declare that I will only use detention in accordance with guarantees of the laws," he said. "It will only be used against violent crimes, terrorism drugs and economic subversion.7

He said he would be the first to call for the abolition of the law "when we feel that the need for the emergency law ... no longer exists."

His predecessor's wide use of special powers and crude language created many enemies from all walks of life and finally led to his fall after four years in OCCUPIED JÉRUSALEM, Jan 19, (UPI): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir expressed a willingness to meet the leaders of Syria and Iraq - Arab states that present the most serious military threat to Israel --- but not with PLO leader Yasser

In a meeting yesterday with Senator Arlen Specter, Republican of Penn-sylvania, Shamir said such talks could affect the atmosphere of all the Middle

"I am ready to meet and discuss with any one of the Arab representatives, with the President of Syria, Hafez Al Assad, and

Shamir willing to meet Syrian, Iraqi leaders, but not Arafat the President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, but not with Yasser Arafat," he said.

Shamir's comments came as Syria, which resumed diplomatic ties with Egypt last month after a decade of hostility, has begun to moderate its stance toward the peace process. An Egyptian Foreign Ministry source said Syria had fell out of the Arab mainstream and feared being

"Syria cannot stand in the way of current Middle East peace efforts because it needs to avoid becoming isolated at a time when the Arab world is moving closer together," the source said. "Syria alone

cannot stand in the way of the changes that are sweeping the world. They themselves have admitted this."

Also, Arafat has launched an effort to improve ties with Syrian President Hafez Al Assad, a long-time supporter of radical Palestinian groups opposed to Arafat and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Arafat, in remarks published in the

Cairo weekly magazine Al Mussawar, said Damascus should release Palestinian prisoners, stop interfering in the PLO's internal affairs and acknowledge past PLO decisions, such as its renunciation of terrorism and its recognition of Israel's

Assad led the Arab boycott of Egypt after Sadat signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1979. But Assad restored ties with Egypt under President Hosni Mubarak.

Despite increasing contacts with Israel and PLO members. Shamir refuses to have contact with the group, which he considers dedicated to destroying Israel. The rightwing prime minister's refusal to negotiate with anyone directly associated with the PLO is considered one of the major obstacles in advancing the Middle East peace

were holding 2.411 people under emergency laws but promised a policy review to reduce the number. Mohammed Abdel-Halim Moussa, sworn in last

Meet a neighbour

Career number two strikes lucky

By Sonny Abraham Arab Times staff

YOU might describe Keaton Woods as a world citizen. Born in the United States, he spent his formative years in Argentina, where his father took up an assignment.

Later, he returned to the States to attend university before launching himself into his career. His work, over the last 15 years, has taken him to Europe, Africa, the Middle East, the Orient and the Caribbean.

Along the way, Woods married a Singaporean girl, Jinn, and the two now have a 3-year-old daughter, Melissa, and an 11-month-old son, Kevin. He was introduced to 102 and at a party during his stint in Singapore "Warmericker 102 and at a party during his stint in Singapore. "We met in May, 1983, and got married in August next year. A rather brief courtship, don't you think?"

Early this month, Woods arrived in Kuwait for the first time to take over as General Manager of Le Meridien, one of the country's bestknown hotels. A prestigious assignment, by any standards, and a position in which Woods can be expected to play an active role in

His latest job came to Woods by chance. He was actually preparing to move to Beijing, where his previous employers were planning to start a hotel. But the events of last June in China forced the company to shelve its plans and Woods found himself looking for another position. Beijing's loss was Kuwait's gain, you might say.

But how did Woods come to take up hotel management as a profession, considering that he took a degree in electrical engineering from Cornell University? In fact, his first job was as a production

engineer at an electronics company.

"I didn't find the work satisfactory. It was always from the drafting table and the desk to numbers and lines, instead of dealing with people.

"And I am naturally gregarious and enjoy people." he said.

"And I am naturally gregarious and enjoy people." he adds by way of explanation. So Woods went back to college, this time to the Cornell University School of Hotel Administration, from where he graduated with distinction. From there to the hospitality industry was just one

Woods first joined the Intercontinental chain, handling a series of assignments, mainly in the nature of trouble-shooting, all over the globe. During this period, he had brief stints in Riyadh and Amman, so he is not entirely new to the Arab World.

"It's been a very happy choice," he said, talking about his decision to switch careers. "It's been all and more than I expected."

According to him working with people in the hospitality industry is a real challenge as he tries to cope with the needs of all kinds of guests. There could be needs that the guests sometimes don't even realise they

And then there is the excitement of meeting new people all the time, men and women who are widely travelled and international in outlook. These are also successful and stimulating people, he said. They are ultimately the inspiration for a hotel to improve itself in all respects.

Woods says that listening forms and important part of his job, listening to guests at the hotel and being receptive to ideas from his team. A hotel has to be very responsive to guests if it wants to stay in the



Keaton Woods: From engineer to hotel manager.

For instance, his hotel now has what is called a "mark-up room" - a room where some of the improvements planned in the rooms have been implemented. All guests staying in this room are requested to fill up a form, giving their reactions to various facilities. "We try and look at exactly what the guests want," he said.
What is a typical day in his life like? "Well, today I came in around

8:30 am and first went through the log book, detailing all that happened during the night," he said.

At nine, all the department heads gather for a briefing in his room, a meeting where minor problems are sorted out. Later, Woods will go around all the departments, talking to the staff and hearing their

suggestions or problems. A lot of minor problems are sorted out along

Woods will also go to the kitchen, where he will inspect all the food that is being received, to make sure everything is fresh and up to par. He will also spend some time in the lobby, looking at various facilities and meeting some guests. "You can't run a hotel from behind your desk,"

One of Woods' many tasks is entertaining important business contacts of the hotel. On the day we met him, he was due to have lunch with a visiting ambassador, who plans to host an important meeting in

Later, he will attend to some routine tasks like signing cheques. letters and other papers. He will also go through the afternoon reports from department heads and then attend a weekly meeting with them. This meeting is chaired in turn by the different managers so as to help them develop leadership qualities, an essential prerequisite if they are to take up positions like Resident Manager or General Manager in the

His day will finally end sometime around 7 or 8 in the evening, when he goes home. Of course, home is in the hotel itself, so he is never realy

away from work.

Woods said that staying in the hotel itself has its advantages, in as much as he uses the very same facilities that are available to guests also. So, if something is not functioning properly, like the showers, for instance, he knows about it immediately and can take remedial steps.

What is it like working in different parts of the world? "Well, the cultures are different and you learn to adapt to them," he said. For instance, what would be very normal in some countries is forbidden in

For Woods, living in Kuwait has been a new and enjoyable experience. His daughter has begun attending a creative day-care centre and is enjoying it. His wife has also made many new friends, including Americans and Asians. Woods himself has picked up a smattering of Arabic from his earlier stint in the region and is now working on improving it so that he acquires a "decent vocabulary."

Apart from English Woods speaks Spanish fluently (his mother taught the language at university) and can "get by in French."

And what does he enjoy doing in his leisure? "I enjoy watching a good movie on the video." What kind? "Action films and comedies, they cheer me up, "he said. Who are his favourite stars? "I relate more to the directors, a good director will choose the right actors for a movie," he

He also has a "small stereo system" and likes to listen to music. He

finds classical music very relaxing and absorbing.

Woods also likes food. He likes Arabian food, sub-continental curries and spicy Chinese dishes. "My wife makes the best beef curry in the world and it is hard to choose between her cooking and the food in

Finally, what does he think makes a good hotel? To this, he quotes Hilton, who listed the three most important reasons as "location, location and location." In that respect, he feels that his hotel in Kuwait enjoys a major advantage. "Of course, your product and services must also come up to the people's expectations."

So, at 42, Woods is happy in his chosen career, doing just what he enjoys most.

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV₁

THE MORNING PERIOD 9.30 The Opening and Holy

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher news

9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Baraat Mesaad Al Khouli: Arabic serial. starring Imad Rashad. Fayza Kamal, Ahmad Rateb and Sawsan

Bader 11.30 Wadan Zaman Al Samt: Weekly Arabic serial (part 3)

12.30 News summary 12.35 Sabah Al Kher News

12.40 Holy Quran and closedown THE EVENING PERIOD

4.00 The Opening and Holy Quran The World Today via Satellite (repetition)
4.45 Bereen: Cartoon serial

5.15 The Young Artist: Local children's programme, prepared and presented by Mohammed Sheikh. 5.45 Night chemists.

airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Al Fareso Al Asheq: Historical serial (part

7.00 Varieties 7.15 Noor Al Islam: Religious programme, prepared and presen-ted by Ahmad Abdul

Qader. 7.45 Cultural Programme 8.00 Security and citizens:

Local programme 8.30 Good Evening and local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Ghadan Tushreqo Al Shams: Arabic serial

(part 16) 10.45 Theib Al Nashama: Beduin weekly serial (part 3). starring Ghanem Al Saleh. Rouhi Al Safadi and Ali Al Mufeedi 11.45 News summary

11.50 The World Today via

12.15 Holy Quran CIOSCLOWII

KTV2

6.00 Opening cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Adventures of Raggedy and Andy. A car-

toon series for children 6.30 Orphans of The Wild Nocturnals.""Survival of the fittest" is the law that prevails in the wild life ... owls, hedghogs, snakes and crocodiles.

7.00 The Ultimate Machine. Messages exchanged between mind and senses ... Intuition and immediate insight. A relation between things and their names.

7.30 The Hogan Family: "A Room With No View Michael and his sons have a weekend picnic. He gets sick and everything goes

wrong. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Quantum leap: "How the Tess was won." Sam pretends by the help of "Al" that he is a veterinarian ... But Tess has one condition to accept him as her fiance. ...

9.30 The Great Iron Wall: "The Middle Ages with Missiles." The continuous attempts made by China to build a modern army equipped with sophis-ticated arms ... The present and future goals of China. 10.30 Feature film: "Dead

Man Out." A man issentenced to death for killing a young girl ... He is badly treated andacts badly towards other prisoners. A psychiatrist attempts to study his case and help

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabicand Europeau Artin The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

AN exhibition of Iraqi ceramics is currently being held at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. The exhibition will be opened everyday until January 26 from 10:00 am to 1:00 pm and 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm.

Tribal Rugs & Oriental Prints THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more information contact: 2421951.

SOCIAL

Kuwait Singers Will begin rehearsals for its May concert on Monday, January 22, at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. New members are most welcome. For more information contact 4884134 or 3900922.

STEPS Ballet School com-mences its new term. Jan 1990 registration is now open Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more information. (For girls only 4-15 years).

Konkani drama THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one show only.

Kuwait Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, are holding auditions for a comedy to be staged in the theatre in early March and directed by Dave Dorrington. The auditions will be held in the Theatre on 21 and 22 January at 8 pm. All those interested in auditioning are welcome. Those interested in helping

backstage are also welcome to

ii Annuai one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is

28th February, 1990. Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Hotel Rameda Al Salam A GRAND Indian Food Festival will be held from Jan 21-26 to coincide with the Republic Day of India. Arun Budhiraja, the Ambassador of India will grace the occasion, which will be supported by various Indian companies with stalls displaying. Indian products. Enchanting performances by Indian classical dancers and musicians will be the highlights. A scrumptious Indian cuisine seeks to com-

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah

plete a memorable event.

Beach Hotel (Habiba) on 22nd Feb 90. Non stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley"

and "Neighbouz."
Highlights: Best Carnival Couple (Fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the Organisers. Hurry

Saaz aur Aawaz SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical groups with complete orchestra presents their fourth musical programme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit songs of yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/3610224/5638026 after 4 pm.

Maharashtra Mandal MAHARASHTRA Man-

dal, Kuwait celebrates their second "Makar Sankrat Ustav" on Sunday Jan 21, 1990 at the Indian Embassy Auditorium from 7:00 pm to 10:00 pm. All members are requested to attend.

Ladies International League LIL newcomers coffee morning will be held on Monday 29 January from 10 am to 12 noon at the Sheraton Hotel. Newcomers to Kuwait and LIL are most welcome.

Like a Hurricane!!

SEVENTH Sky's upcoming Rock concert at Al Andalus cinema on 15th & 16th February, 1990. We are looking for voluntary helpers and also an additional male & female vocalist. Ring 5748476 or 2543219.

Rags Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (January and repruary) m r Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East . For details cali 4836021.

The Carnival Nite Entertainers"

proudly announces for the first time in Kuwait 'The Carnival Nite' which is scheduled to be held at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel's Le Mirage main ballroom on 22nd February 1990. Be sure to be there with all your glit and glamorous costumes to witness this traditional event. Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers will rhythm out their best musical performance for this occasion.

Caledonian Society The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday, February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253.

Kalpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam Óne Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February

SPORTS

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match

will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes colour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items are waiting for the winners.

All are cordially invited. For further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. Now at the MBH Sports Centre

Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will be commencing shortly. Ergocycle Fitness Computer

tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available.

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making - For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

Daniella Dart Tournament 1990

The Dart Tournament for Danes will take place at the Gazelle Club on Friday, Jan 26, starting at 2pm (expected 16 finish at 8 pm). It is a family event featuring separate junior tournament, so don't leave the children at home. For further details and registration, please call Henrik Licht — 3727688 ext 246; or Bjarne Rasmussen — 3720137 before Saturday,

Tivim Centre
"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers -2441860 Casmiro.

At the Holiday inn Health Club and Recreation Centre SWIMMING lessons available

all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed S-6 Thurs 6-7; Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00, Sat 5-6:00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt instructor Mon-Wed 6, Taek-wondo Sat-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards, open to non-members. Squash coaching available from professional coach everyday, from I pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women; tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots more. Phone for further details - Recreation Manager, 4742000 ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700 recreation.

HOTELS

GRAND Indian Food Fes-

Ramada Al Salam

tival from January 21-26. Display stalls open to Indian companies and individuals. Contact Clifton or Siddig on 4835344. Holiday Inn

AL AHMADI COFFEE SHOP: An ideal venue for that business lunch or a relaxing dinner at the end of the day. Choose from our lavish international buffet (lunch-KD5.500 and dinner KD5.750) and then sit back n enjoy the Holiday Inn's excellent service. Why not treat yourself to our value for money. Breakfast buffet (KD2.500) you can always work off those excess calories at the Holiday Inn fitness centre.

TAURANT: Spend your Thursday night Arabic style. Savour our exotic oriental and international food. Relax to the musical entertainment provided by our resident Arabic band. Come and enjoy ... You deserve it. (KD8.000). AL ANDALUS SUPPER

DANA

CLUB: Friday family lunch —

Adikuripu

License to kill

Al Jahra

A great time for the whole family. Prizes and surprises for the children with Disney characters and our amazing magician. A sumptuous oriental, and international-buffet complimented by the sounds of our resident band, makes this a day to look forward. See you all ... Adults KD5.000 and children KD2.500.

CINEMA TODAY

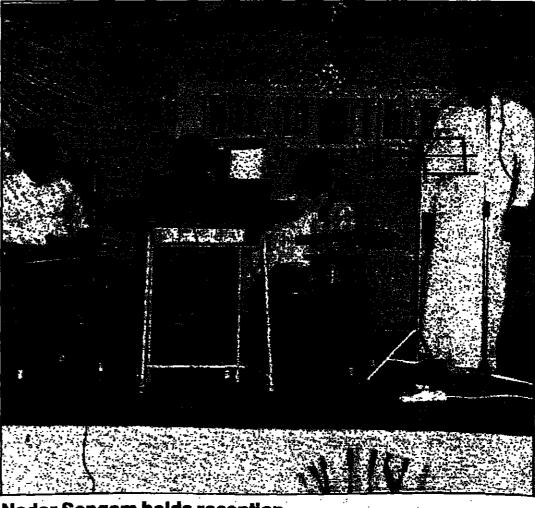
Al Andulus Top line Arabic film Sulaibikhat Salmiyah Hall booked Arabic film Adikuripu Arabic film Ahmadi Drive-In Space mutiny Arabic film PRAYERS Al Firdous Nadine Fahaheel



Waleed Howrani plays for **AUB Graduates at the Regency**

IN the presence of the Acting President of the American University of Beirut, Ibraheem Salti, the AUB graduates will host the international planist of Lebanese origin, Waleed Howrani for a piano recital at the Kuwait Regency Palace January 22, 1990.

This event is part of the AUB graduates continuous effort to foster relations among each other and raise funds for the AUB which like other Lebanese institutions suffered a great deal under the civil war.



11.59



Nadar Sangam holds reception

NADAR SANGAM Kuwait hosted a reception to the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait, A.K. Budhiraja followed by Pongal Vizha at the Indian Embassy Hall last week.
The programme started with a patriotic song followed by Varghese

Ghee's speech about the Pongal Vizha. Children performed varieties of

entertainment with dances and music. A vote of thanks was given by Thanga Sudaran and the Indian national anthem marked the end of

Pictures show: the Ambassador, A.K. Budhiraja (right) and Simp son's musical group (left)

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Nikkei breaks losing streak

yen bond yields may have peaked helped the Nikkei average break a four-day losing streak to close higher in light trade today. The dollar was steady and bond prices rallied in the

Index-linked buying by a major foreign and leading Japanese securities hosue took the kniker at the well into the positive side just at the

But the broader market declined, with more stocks posting losses than gains. Brokers said they are still

"It's too early to assume we're out of the woods," said Nick Akers, head of research for James Capel Pacific.
The 225-share Nikkei jumped 107.08 points or 0.29 pct to close at 36,836.54 after dropping 91.68 points on Thursday. The Nikkei dropped a total of 680.23 points in the week. Monday was a holiday.

"Volume is still very small, so people are not totally confident in a rebound," said Masatoshi Nakamura, manager of international trading for Goldman Sachs (Japan). Turnover was a light 500 million shares against 530 million on Thurs-

day.
Surging yen bond yields struck a wall at seven per cent and began to turn down late in the morning, heartening stock investors. A sharp dollar rise overnight, and the assumption that it would ignite a further sell-off of yen bonds, had pressured the Nikkai down as much as 364.29 points earlier.

The key 119th Japanese government bond recovered sharply in the sitternoon, with its yield falling to a bw of 6.70 per cent. Its high yield on the day was 7.035 per cent.
The bond market rebound took off

after news Japan's money supply grew 10.6 per cent in December. While that figure was the highest since October 1988, it was less than the 11 per cent rumours that had circulated in the market earlier, and cleared away some of the negative The (stock) market is obviously

bond markets," said a trader at S.G.

Oil price decline predicted

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (UPI): A leading oil trader forecast yesterday that crude oil prices will drop more than 25 per cent in the next six months and then more than double in the 1990s in oil's "last

hurran" as an energy source.
"I believe very strongly that
this is going to be both the decade
of oil's pre-eminence and its demise," Peter Beutel of Elders Futures in New York told a news briefing of energy reporters.

"It's my very firm opinion that the 1990s may well be oil's kind of 'last hurrah'," the analyst and trader on the New York Mercantile Exchange said. "We're coming into the last 'bull market' for

He said there was "better than a 50-50 chance crude prices will fall to \$15 a barrel in the next six months," a drop sufficient to spur the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to discipline overproducing members. Opec pumps more than one-third of the world's oil.

Nisshin Steel chief Abe dies

TOKYO, Jan 19, (AP): Nisshin Steel Co. chairman Yuzuru Abe, who led Japanese steelmakers in investing in the United States, has died at 73, the

ompany said yesterday.

Abe died at his home in Tokyo nday of a liver ailment, it said. Abe, a native of southwestern tokushima, joined Nihon Seitetsu, then Japan's leading steelmakers, in 1938 after graduation from Tokyo

In 1970, Abe became an executive irector of Nippon Steel Corp., which became the nation's largest amaker when it was formed by a xeer between Yahata Seitetsu and Fuji Seitesu. Those two steel xincers had been formed when US occupation authorities ordered Nihon Scitetsusplit after World War

Abe became an executive vice president of Nippon Steel in 1977 and in 1980 moved to Nisshin Steel as ident. He has been chairman of

the company since 1985. Under Abe's leadership, Nisshin Steel became the first of Japan's leading steelmakers to launch a joint venture in the United States.

Profit margins may be squeezed due to increased competition

Asia's airlines order jets for travel boom

HONG KONG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Asia's major airlines have ordered billions of dollars worth of jetliners in recent months as they prepare for soaring growth in Asia-Pacific travel in the 1990s.

Industry analysts say becoming economies and their by-product, a burgeoning middle class with an urge to travel, justify the confidence of the region's carriers illustrated by an order by Sin-gapore Airlines (SIA) for 50 American planes announced on Tuesday.

Another big-spender is Australia's state-owned Qantas Airways, which will spend \$4.7 billion to nearly double its fleet over the next four years.

Some analysts warn that profit margins may be squeezed due to increased competition, both from new airlines within the region and the US aviation giants, and by rising costs of labour, airport facilities and borrowings.

strong throughout the 1990s but at the same time costs are going to rise," said Greg Miller, analysts with Hong Kong's Sun Hung Kai Securities.

The market's consensus is that the number of international airline passengers travelling within the region will grow eight to 10 per cent a year over the next decade, about twice the rate expected in Europe and North America, he

The surge in Japanese tourists travelling within the region will remain a key factory, said John Mukahy, research director with the Peregrine

brokerage in Hong Kong. Now he sees the "travel bug" getting a grip among the well-heeled in Taiwan, South Korea, Thailand and Malaysia. "The initial wave (of Taiwan travellers) has been into Hong Kong and China ... but as their disposable

income rises they are going to spread

their wings a bit further," he said.
"Asia is increasingly becoming its

own market. As a result business travellers are moving around the region with a great deal more frequency, Mulcahy added.

Analysts say the potential for new markets as political relationships change could also provide a boost. The rising frequency of flights to Vietnam is cited as an example.

Best placed to benefit from the region's growth are likely to be Hong Kong's Cathay Pacific Airways, Thai Airways and SIA, said John King of the aviation consultancy Avmark in Aus-

fleet expansion these three have the best chance of success," he said. The Japanese Airlines, Japan Airline

"In terms of outlook, aggression and

(JAL) and All Nippon Airways (ANA), are also picked by analysts as two of the

SIA is seen benefiting from its recently formed alliances with Swissair and Delta Air Lines of the United States. There is a trend towards this kind of

global link-up. When New Zealand's flag carrier Air New Zealand was privatised last year Qantas took a 20 per cent stake and JAL and American Airlines bought 7.5 per cent each. However, analysts do not expect

mergers between flag carriers. This is due to the importance of the national airline to a country's image, and the current structure of airline landing agreements, which are on a bilateral

But while the market has been a high flyer overall, it is not without problems. in the past year a number of regional airlines have suffered reverses due to difficulties ranging from political unrest to strikes and accidents China's CAAC announced this week it would buy 19 jets in 1990, but this was 10 fewer than in 1989. Analysts said this reflected a sharp fall in tourism to China after Beijing's bloody crackdown on pro-democracy protesters last

'In Australia, Qantas has been hit by a domestic pilots' dispute, which has hobbled the tourism industry.

And Korean Air Lines, already trying to recover from two serious accidents in 1989, now has to face competition from a new carrier. On January 10, Asiana, a South Korean airline previously serving only domestic routes, launched its first international ervice with a flight from Seoul to

Taiwan's flag carrier China Airlines is also facing future competition from a new venture, the Evergreen Airways Corporation, which expects to start international service in 1991. These new Asian entrants are more

of a threat to existing regional carriers than the US airlines are. The Americans have to negotiate improved bilateral agreements to get a bigger presence, said Seow Suan, research manager at South China Brokerage Research.

Suan is optimistic about prospects in the first half of the 1990s, provided oil prices do not rise sharply. But in the latter half she is concerned there will be

"There will be a cycle like in any other sector, like hotels or property or shipping, there will be overbuild and there will be a glut," she forecast.

Some other analysts say the regional airlines will gradually lose their edge.
"After 10 years or so the Asian airlines are likely to have net margins and costs more in line with the European and American carriers," said Miller of Sun Hung Kai.

Oil and gas refineries.

Iran allots \$5.7b

(\$5.7 billion at the official exchange rate) to build oil and gas

refineries and a lubricant production unit in the year starting

The money will be spent on oil refineries in Arak and Bandar Abbas, the second phase of Kangan gas refinery on the Gulf coast and the lubricant unit at Isfahan oil refinery.

The radio did not say how much of the expenditure would be in foreign exchange. The budget was approved by a board meeting of the National Iranian Oil Company, chaired by President Ali

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

Marafie Intl

11.090

The Banktijari Offshore

Fund Limited

March 21, Tehran radio said today.

Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani.

B.Mo. Ships Name

14 Tadeuz Odozynski
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWARCH PORT
ETA

Mulbera Nikolay Shebukin CHARGING AT SH

uth Wind South Wind Omnium Pride Handy Sailor

Bid to strengthen national savings

Plans to modify companies law

LONDON, Jan 19, Kuwait's Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Abdel Razak Al Khaled has said certain measures will soon be introduced in Kuwait to reinvigorate the country's stagnant economy during the 1980s.

In an interview with the London-based Al Shark Al Awsat newspaper, published here today, Al Khaled said short-term and long-term measures to reactivate the economy were derived from recommendations hammered out by a joint economic committee, comprising represen-tatives from both the public and

Miles trade against 410.25 in New Al Khaled said his ministry. York on Thursday. regulations in the country, law will be issued soon to cope with the objectives of the upcom-

ing stage.
The minister said the boom in Kuwaiti economy in early 1980s had revived dealing in the official



Al Khaled

stock exchange coupled with dealing in an unofficial stock exchange or the then known Souk Al Manakh which attracted businessmen from among citizens of the Gulf Co-operation

He added irresponsible behaviour of some dealers at the

time had led to the 1982 crash in the stock exchange.

Al Khaled said his ministry was considering some amend-

ments on the commercial companies law with a view to encourage establishment of share-holding companies in a bid to gather national savings for usage in financing investment activities in various sectors. The Kuwaiti minister said the

stock exchange committee was exerting efforts to diversify investment tools through encouraging trading in bonds and introduction of the investment funds system for trading by both the Kuwaitis and non-

He said the committee was lanning to broaden the base of participation, at the stock exchange by allowing financial institutions to take part besides the individuals in the next

Asked on the impact of the merger of some companies and the clearance of their budgets from bad debts on the future of dealing during the 1990s, Al Khaled said such a move would create a new well-equipped econ-omic unit capable of accomplishing the objectives of its very establishment.

Al Khaled outlined that registration of Kuwaiti, Arab or foreign companies in Kuwait bourse was subject to certain measures stipulated in the decision by the committee on the issue, saying other companies which did not meet the conditions for registration in the official market could register in the parallel market until their financial situations were improved.

Replying to a question on the readiness of the Gulf countries to assume the financial role of Hong Kong after its return to China, Al Khaled said all required factors for this role were ing existence of modern ports, communications, capable financing institutions, economic freedom and stability par-ticularly after cessation of the

Iraq-Iran war.

COLOMBO, Jan 19, (Reuter):

He said the cabinet had approved the proposal by Fin-ance Minister Dingiri Banda Wijetunga at a meeting on Wed-Wijeratne, who is also foreign

minister, told reporters laws would be drafted to ensure the anonymity of account holders.

deposits from the International community which will help the Island's economy," he said.

Permission to hold secret bank accounts

The Sri Lankan government has given permission for foreigners to hold secret accounts in commercial banks, cabinet spokes-man Ranjan Wijeratne said yes-

"This would attract large

High Opec output may hit crude prices

LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Opec is starting to trim excess oil production but it may not act quickly enough to keep crude prices from falling temporarily, industry sources say.

Rising demand for its oil—the

American Petroleum Institute (API) said yesterday that US imports reached a 10-year high in 1989—tempted the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to turn up the taps in recent

But with the northern winter half over and even allowing for lower Soviet exports, Opec risks producing too much before the mer driving season boosts petrol demand, market experts

Demand and prices rose recen-try as Arctic cold hit the United States. But milder weather has returned and API says US crude stocks rose by nearly three million

barries last week and the York In reaction, New York February futures for West Texas Intermediate (WTI), the US beachmark crude, fell almost 60 cents to \$22.20 per barrel at one point on

Western executives said it was still rath early to judge how far a new Opec output-cutting accord which took effect on January 1 had reduced But initial estimates suggested

it was still between 23 and 23.5 million barrels per day (bpd). This would be down from December when it reached an eight-year record of almost 24 million, according to the International Energy

Agency (IEA).

The Opec ministers, however, and talked of cutting below 22.5 million bpd.

"The party may be over for the time being," said Nauman Barakat, a vice-president with trading hosue Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc., as New York futures scorrection not a college of correction not a collapse of

Mehdi Varzi, an analyst with London-based Kleinwort Benson Securities, said prices will be volatile. But he still thinks WII will average a robust \$20 for the whole of 1990.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

Continuous growth..

البنكالتجاري 🎇 Commercial Bank

A multi company seeks due to continuous growth of activities

An Accountant with the following qualifications and

experience: -5 years' experience

— Preferably with knowledge in computers and systems Transferable residence essential For consideration, please send your C.V.

and copies of supporting documents to: Personnel Manager Ref: AA 01-89 P.O. Box 1246 Safat 13013 Safat Kuwait

FOR RENT

Entire building in Abu Halifa or apartments consisting of:

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a sitting room and a kitchen provided with a central AC system, also with a central video system and a swimming pool; and all at reasonable rents.

We have also different buildings and apartments in different areas of Kuwait.

For more information call: 2466880 am; 5613917 pm.

Saudis stick to Opec accord Riyadh aims at moderation

RIYADH, Saudi Arabia, Jan 19, (AP): Saudi Arabia affirmed its adherence to production and pricing decisions made by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries and urged all producers to co-operate in the interest of stable oil

The official Saudi Press Agency, citing a "responsible source," which is taken to mean a government spokesman, said the kingdom "fully abides by the decision adopted by Opec and always calls on other oil producers outside Opec to co-operate with the organisation."

The November Opec conference gave Saudi Arabia an oil production quota of 5.38 million barrels per day for Januaryto June 1990 as part of an

aggregate production production ceiling for the 13 member states of 22 million barrels per day. The aim is to balance supply and demand on the world market in the interest of stabilising prices at

\$18 a barrel. Refering to a recent report in a London industry newsletter that Saudi Arabia's production capacity will reach 8.5 million barrels a day by 1992, the statement said Saudi oil policy derives from Opec

decisions. "Saudi policy aims at moderation in setting oil production callings and as to the level of oil prices," the statement said.

In addition Saudi Arabia "would not sauction a policy of flooding the markets with oil since that would harm oil producers with limited production capacity," it said. Referring to previous cutbacks in Saudi produc-

tion, the statement said Saudi Arabia "worked tirelessly over past years to maintain balance in the oil market to achieve this principle, which left its economic interests facing grave sacrifices that all It was referring to the record drop in the king-

dom's output to less than 2 million barrels per day in 1986 at a time when oil producers were engaged in an Saudi Arabia renewed its invitation to other Opec

members to adhere to Opec decisions. It also urged all non-Opec oil producers to co-operate with the organisation "to help maintain the required balance between legals of opening and achieve resides that between levels of output and achieve prices that serve the interests of all."

Experts see bright prospects

North Sea oil output to recover in '90

output, a key counterweight to the country's big trade deficit, looks set to recover slightly this year A spate of accidents forced British offshore out-

barrels per day (bpd), stockbrokers James Capel said this week. But Capel and other specialist analysts see improved prospects this year.

"1990 should be a better year all round for North Sea operators," said a report by the Royal Bank of

The Royal Bank expects production between 1.95 and two million bpd, despite big maintenance shutd-

LONDON, Jan 19. (Reuter): Britain's North Sea oil owns, thanks to new fields and resumed flow at some platforms which are now closed.

Other analysts agree on a figure of around two million bpd, while Capel's petroleum services department sees output as high as 2.3 million barring Less oil from Britain, Western Europe's biggest

producer, helped boost prices last year and while the

total oil trade surplus at £1 billion (\$1.6 billion). around \$20 a barrel after averaging around 18 in

trade balance sank deep in the red. The government last November estimated its

put down 21 percent last year to average 1.91 million

The benchmark brent crude oil blend is trading

DHAKA, Bangladesh, Jan 19, (AP): Ferry crews returned to work today, ending a three-day nation-wide strike after the government promised to review a law subjecting the workers to jail terms and fines for shipping accidents. The strike had stranded thousands of people in this country where river ferries are a chief means of transport. The vessels are usually overcrowded and frequently sink.

"We have decided to postpone our work stoppage immediately after assurance from the government that the law will be reviewed," said Pratabuddin Sarkar, general secretary of the Bangladesh Inland Waterways Transport Workers Association.

The ferries started moving this morning when the 33,000 strikers returned to their jobs on 7,500 vessels. The deadlock was broken during late-night talks Thursday between Labour Minister Sirajul Hossain Khan and strike leaders, a government

Dhaka to review law

Ferry strike ends

statement said. 'The law that triggered the strike will be reviewed," the statement

American corporations may be sued for foreign bribery

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): A unanimons Supreme Court ruled on Wednesday that American corporations may be sued for allegedly bribing foreign govern-ment officials.

The court permitted a lawsuit against W.S. Kirkpatrick and Co., which has been accused of bribing Nigerian government officials to win a contract in 1982 for development of a medical centre at Kaduna Air Force base in Nigeria.

The court held that a doctrine restricting US court review of foreign policy does not automatically shield corporations from

The act-of-state doctrine is designed to bar US courts from inquiring into the validity of a foreign government's acts committed within its own territory.

Justice Antonin Scalia, writing for the court, said the doctrine does not bar a court from deciding the suit since "the validity of no foreign sovereign act is at

The case might embarrass the Nigerian government, Scalia said. But that alone is not enough reason to kill the lawsuit. "Act-of-state issues only arise when a court must decide ... the effect of official

action by a foreign sovereign," he said.

The act-of-state doctrine does not establish an exception for cases and controversies that may embarrass foreign governments, but merely requires that, in the process of deciding, the acts of foreign sovereigns taken within their own jurisdictions shall be deemed valid."

Scalia noted that over the years the interpretation of the doctrine has changed so that recently the high court has used it to guarantee separation of powers between three branches of government.

The idea is to assure that courts will not interfere improperly in the President's conduct of foreign affairs, Scalia said. He

George Bush, and particularly the State Department, do not oppose the suit against the Kirkpatrick Company. Environmental Tectonics submitted a lower bid than Kirkpatrick for the

won the contract but for Kirkpatrick's bribery of Nigerian officials.

Nigerian project and said it would have

The Justice Department investigated the contract, prompting the company and its chief executive, Harry Carpenter, to plead guilty to one count of violating the foreign corrupt practices act. Kirkpatrick was fined \$75,000.

Islamic banking grows in Ankara

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-

Meguid went to see the head of

the International Monetary

Fund yesterday to talk about his

country's \$50 billion debt, one of

Abdel-Meguid has been in

Washington to help get the Arab-

Israeli peace process moving. He will see Secretary of State James

A. Baker III today for the second

A source close to the fund said

the minister spent almost two hours with Michel Camdessus,

its managing director. The

source, who spoke on condition

he not be named, said they went over the Egyptian policy programme that officials have

been discussing with the fund for

He added that they agreed on

another negotiations session to

take place after a visit to Egypt

tion, the World Bank, at the end

The fund requires a series of

policy promises from a borrow-

ing government before it makes a

loan. The conditions are usually.

not published, but are available

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The

Central Bank of Kuwait has said

that the total aggregate balance

sheet of local banks (commercial

and specialised) reached KD

13,636 million at the end of November 1989, realising — for

the tenth successive month — an increase of KD212 million (1.6

per cent) over its level in the

This increase is attributed to

the growth realised by the

balance sheets of commercial

banks (KD188 millon) and

specialised banks (KD24

million), the monthly Monetary

It added the increase in the

total aggregate balance sheet of

local banks on the side of assets

can be attributed to an increase

of KD335 million (3.3 per cent)

in local assets, against a decrease

of KD123 million (3.8 per cent) in foreign assets. On the side of

liabilities, it can be attributed to

an increase of KD247 million

(2.1 per cent) in local liabilities,

against a decrease of KD35

million (1.9 per cent) in foreign

liabilities below their levels in the

Thus, the ratio of local activity

regarding fund resources and

uses increased to 79.6 per cent in

LONDON, Jan 18. (Reuter): Major Western industrial nations have failed to break a deadlock over

proposals to boister the resources of the Inter-

national Monetary Fund and are still split on key issues, monetary officials in Europe said yesterday.

A meeting of Group of Seven (G-7) deputies in

Paris on Wednesday made no headway in trying to

resolve arguments over the basic size of an increase

in subscription quotas or, how to boost Japan's

"The meeting failed to produce any agreement," said one official who asked not to be identified.

The meeting of senior Finance Ministry officials

in Paris, following talks earlier in the week on setting

up a development bank to help the Eastern bloc. was

designed to give a new push to what is proving to be

long and difficult negotiations.
But officials said despite behind-the-scenes coax-

ing and cajoling by Canadian Finance Minister

Michael Wilson, the IMF's new interim committee

- Washington is unwilling to increase quotas by

more than 45 per cent from the current 90 billion

ranking in the fund's voting power.

chairman, two major problems remain.

previous month.

Review released by CBK said.

previous month.

from the fund's sister organisa-

time this week.

of this month.

the largest in the Third World.

to other creditors. The fact that

the fund is willing to make a loan

is taken by the others as a signal

that the borrowing country's

policies have international

In Egypt's case a new loan from the fund would open the

way for postponement of

payments on its old debt. Other

governments were the major len-

ders, especially the United

States. Only about a third of the

old debt is owed to banks and

other private creditors, accord-

The source said he could not

give the amount of the new loan

that Egypt is seeking from the

delegation went to the headquar-

ters of the World Bank on Wed-

nesday to talk about a new \$300

million loan. The bank calculates

that at the end of 1988, Egypt had a foreign debt of \$49.97 billion, including \$2.12 billion in overdue

Contrary to expectations, the

foreign minister himself went to

see Camdessus, who recently

completed negotiations on a new

loan to Poland. Poland owed

November 1989, exceeding its

level (72.5 per cent) in the

previous month, against a

decline in the ratio of foreign

activity from 27.5 per centro 20.4

Further, it was noticed that

68.2 per cent of total fund resour-

ces at these banks came from

local resources and 91 per cent of total fund uses was directed to

On the other hand, the Central

Bank's claims in KD on local

banks increased in discount and

rediscount operations, (KD35

million) and swap operations

(KD64 million) the Review said.

claims on the Central Bank

decreased by KD 1 million.

increasing the net balance of the

Central Bank with local banks by

KD100 million over the previous

As for public debt ins-

truments, the Central Bank of

Kuwait offered in November

1989 five issues of treasury bills

(from issue no. 76 to issue No.

80), totalling KD830 million. Meanwhile, five previous issues

of these bills (from issue No. 63 to

issue No. 67) matured during the same month, totalling KD794.7

million. Thus, the outstanding

Meeting fails to produce any accord

G-7 deadlocked on IMF quota rise

month, it added.

Meanwhile, local banks'

per cent in this month.

Banks' aggregate

balance sheet rises

Local assets growing

Members of Abdel-Meguid's

ing to World Bank figures.

\$42.33 billion at the end of 1988. Last March, Egyptian

President Hosni Mubarak said

he accepted the policy changes

the fund required as a condition

for its loans, but the fund wanted

is asking of us would mean

increasing some prices seven-

fold," he told reporters at the

Fund officials say that when

they ask a government to reduce its budget deficit, it is the govern-

ment that must choose where to

cut its spending: whether on food

subsidies, schools, the military or

Monetary Fund yesterday

announced a \$20 million loan for

the government of Mali in sup-

port of the West African coun-

try's economic reform

1988 a \$46 million financial

package for Mali from the fund's

structural adjustment facility, to

be disbursed over three years.

Thursday's \$20 million loan is

the second portion of the 1988 package, from which Mali has

balance of these bills increased to

KD1,721.25 million, an increase of KD35.3 million (2.1 per cent)

The balance of treasury bond

issues remained at its level

(KD445 million) recorded in the

previous month, as no issues of these bonds matured or were

offered during November 1989.

of public debt instruments (treas-

tury bills and bonds) totalled

KD2,166.25 million at the end of

November 1989 due to the

increased balance of bills only,

It added that money supply

increased slightly in November

1989 (KD13 million) over the

previous month, totalled

developments in money supply

components as money supply

components in KD increased

(KD29 million), particularly in money (sight deposits and

currency in circulation), against

a decline (KD16 million) in

deposits denominated in foreign

the money market, the review

said averages of interbank rates

on KD deposits recorded in

On the level of interest rates in

This increase resulted from

the report said.

KD5,321 million.

Sdrs (\$118 billion).

And Japan's claim to move up from fifth to second spot in the rankings has left Britain and

France vying for fourth place.

IMF managing director Michel Camdessus had

originally argued the fund needed to agree by the

end of 1989 on a doubling of its resources to cope with the Third World debt problem and the needs of

But officials said negotiations were so difficult

Officials said the United States showed no sign in

that an agreement might not be reached before a new

Paris of sanctioning a rise of 30 to 66 per cent, thought to be broadly acceptable to Camdessus and

favoured by the other G-7 nations - Japan, Britain,

France, West Germany, Canada and Italy.

"The Americans are still holding out," said one

The United States has argued the IMF should get

tougher with countries in arrears to it and has not

been prepared to increase quotas while there was a

reforming countries in Eastern Europe.

deadline of March 31.

Thus, the outstanding balance

over the previous month.

The IMF approved in August

Meanwhile, the International

"Some price reforms the IMF

them installed too fast.

thriving bank in secular Turkey, managers sip tea beneath framed quotes from the Holy Quran and many of the customers have closecropped beards - a badge of Muslim fundamentalism.

"I keep my money here because it is not sinful and I want to comply with my religion," said a client at the Ankara branch of Faisal Finance House, one of the country's three

Islamic banks. Islamic banks form a small part of the banking sector, but are growing quickly. Their success worries conventional bankers, and for some it has a disturbing political sig-

"With Islamic banks, religious exploitation in political life has spread to the financial system." Abdulkadir Ates, of the opposition Social Democrat Populist Party, told

Reuters.
"These banks are collecting funds by exploiting people's religious beliefs. We plan to bring up the issue

Islamic banks do not pay interest or make interest-bearing invest-ments, both forbidden by Islam. Their customers instead share the banks profits or losses.

And depositors with Islamic banks, which benefit more from relaxed regulations than other banks, have so far been well rewar-

All three Istanbul-based banks told Reuters they had been so successful that they planned to open new branches this year. They now have a total of 15.

Saudi Arabian-backed Faisal Finance was the first to open, after a 1983 government decree relaxing banking

government desire regulations.
In 1985 it was followed by Al Baraka Turkish Finance House, also Sandi backed. The Kuwait-Turkish Evkaf Finance House opened last

By the end of 1989 the three banks had captured 1.3 per cent of Turkish lira deposits, which totalled 41.4 trillion lira (\$17.85 billion), according to published figures.

Islamic banks operate outside banking and capital markets laws that restrict the other 62 banks operating in Turkey.

Since we invest in industrial com-

panies by trading or forming partner-ships, we run a lesser risk than other banks," Yunus Nacar, assistant general manager of Kuwait-Turkish Evkaf, told Reuters. He said his bank paid a semi-

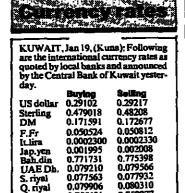
annual net profit share of 28 per cent last year. Interest offered by non-Islamic banks for the same period averaged 23 per cent.

Ahmet Tekay, manager of Al Baraka's Ankara branch, said about 30 per cent of his customers used his bank because of the high return it gave, rather than just for religious

used to use a (non-Islamic bank. Net interet rates on threemonth deposits were around 41-42 per cent annually," a Faisal client told Reuters. "Now I have switched to an Islamic bank which pays about 49 per cent annually."

Non-Islamic bankers said Islamic banks enjoyed low funding costs because the 1983 decree gave them relaxed reserve requirement ratios.

"Islamic banks' profit margin is lower than others.



0.077563

KUWAIT, Jan 19 (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

ness left for foreign banks. They say a few

could close, while others in joint ventures

with Egyptian banks seek to merge to

There is no space for the smaller entities," said Mahmoud Abdel-Aziz,

deputy chairman of the National Bank of

Foreign banks rushed into Egypt after

1974 to cash in on a spending spree

unleashed by the "open door" policy of then President Anwar Sadat, who threw

open the country to foreign and private

investment after two decades of Soviet-

"In my opinion, we are overbanked.

build bigger groups.

backed socialism.

But now Egypt is burdened with \$50 billion worth of foreign debt. Foreign trade, the linchpin of foreign banking, is

banks around. Many foreign banks reduced operations after a 1987 foreign exchange reform made it barder to acquire hard

American bank Chase Manhattan

sold its stake in its Egyptian joint venture two years ago and others cut staff. In December, British-based Lloyds

and Bank of America sold its stake in its Egyptian joint venture, Misr America International Bank

Both said their decisions had nothing to do with market conditions in Egypt.

Banque du Alexandria, the National pieces of paper from one Kafkaesque

Overseas banks, facing an economy which often confounds Western logic, are also competing against big Egyptian hanks more used to finding a way

Described by one Western diplomat as "the richest bankrupt country in the world," Egypt is perched between oldstyle socialism and liberal free-market

government and obvious private wealth. And they are trying to compete in a country where the banking system

Some banks are still not computerised. Even cashing a foreign bank draft can take more than an hour as clerks run with

Ironically in cash-starved Egypt, banks are liquid in dollars — Aziz estimated deposits at \$12 billion. Another senior banker said deposits both in Egyptian pounds and dollars rose

term deposits and is not available for

categories — those with independent branches and those in joint ventures where the Egyptian side holds more than

The most handicapped are the independent branches which are not allowed to deal in Egyptian pounds and have only limited access to an official

foreign exchange reforms, is open only to joint ventures and Egyptian banks.

prices up WASHINGTON, Jan 19,

1989 than any year since 1981 and housing starts stood at their lowest level since a recession seven years ago, the government said yesterday.

Analysts said the two negative

cutting interest rates any time soon.

Arctic freeze, pushed the consumer price index up 0.4 per cent in December, the same rise reported for November, the Labour Department said. The December increase brought the yearlong gain in the

prices rose 8.9 per cent.

8.0 per cent in December after a per cent drop in November. the Commerce Department said, leaving total 1989 housing starts at their lowest level since 1982.

Despite the apparent slowing of the economy, which normally dampens price rises, inflation remained a problem likely to prevent the Central Bank from cutting interest rates any time soon, analysts said.

Special factors drove food and energy prices higher in December, with an Artic cold snap damaging crops and boosting

volatile food and energy price components, the so-called core rate of inflation still rose 0.4 per cent last month, matching the November increase

Trade surplus shrinks 17pc

customs-cleared trade surplus shrank 17 per cent to \$64.43 billion in

earlier, the ministry also reported.

The surplus with the United States, Japan's main trading partner, decreased to \$3.83 billion in December from 5.04 billion a year ago.

policy, free trade and nonest competition ...," SPA, received in Nicosia, quoted him as saying.

Overall exports dropped six per cent to \$24.59 billion from 26.17 billion a year earlier.



Picture shows International Monetary Fund managing director Michel Camdessus (left) greeting Egyptian Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid

American consumer

IMF approves \$20m loan for Mali

Egyptian minister meets IMF chief on debt,

drawn already \$13 million. The fund's Saf provides

balance of payments assistance

on concessional terms to low-

The multilateral organisation

said that in 1989 Mali achieved a

"marked turnaround" in its

economic and financial position.

macroeconomic measures, combined with good weather condi-

tions, contributed to a 9.9 per

cent economic growth, a decline

in inflation, and a strengthening

The programme for 1990 aims

at a further economic growth,

even though agricultural

production is expected to revert

to a normal level following the

According to the IMF, Mali's

structural policies include the

further liberalisation of price

controls and the streamlining of regulatory procedures, the reduction of distortions in the

agricultural sector, public enter-

prise reform and the implemen-

tation of a public investment

programme favouring the

productive sectors of the econ-

November 1989 a slight increase

on various maturities, ranging between 0.26 per cent (from 8.38

per cent to 8.40 per cent) on one-

year deposits and 1.73 per cent

(from 8.31 per cent to 8.46 per

This slight increase in interest rates on KD was associated with

an increase in intercommercial

bank KD deposits, whose

balance rose at the end of

November 1989 by 15 per cent

(KD 86 million) against 2.8 per

cent in the previous month, it

KD exchange rate increased

against the pound sterling (1.06

per cent) and the Japanese yen

Meanwhile, it declined slightly

against other major currencies at

varied rates, ranging between

0.22 per cent against the US

dollar (whose average exchange

rate was 298.4 fils against 297.77

fils in the previous month) and

1.74 per cent against the Deuts-

These rates were 1.72 per cent.

1.67 per cent and 0.69 per cent

against the French franc, the

Italian lira and the Swiss franc

respectively, the review con-

'Inflation

rate less

than 1pc'

NICOSIA, Jan 19, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia's inflation rate is

less than one per cent, according

to Minister of Commerce

The Saudi Press Agency (SPA) quoted Salim as telling Saudi television that the low inflation

was a result of the kingdom's

"The kingdom's inflation is

less than one per cent and that is

because of its open-market

policy, free trade and honest

open market policies.

Suleiman Abdulaziz Al Salim.

che mark.

During November 1989, the

cent) on the one-week deposits.

bumper harvest of 1988/89.

in the balance of payments.

Wide ranging structural and

income countries.

(Reuter): Consumer prices in the United States increased faster in

economic indicators were likely to prevent the Central Bank from

Gains in the cost of a broad range of goods, including fruits and vegetables affected by an

index — the most widely used measure of inflation — to 4.6 per cent versus 4.4 per cent in 1988. It was the biggest yearly advance since 1981, when consumer

New home construction fell

demand for fuel. But even after subtracting the

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Japan's 1989 from 77.56 billion a year earlier, the Finance Ministry said today.

The surplus with the United States decreased to \$45 billion last year from \$47.60 billion in 1988.

In December, Japan's trade surplus narrowed to an unadjusted \$6.19 billion from 9.72 billion a year earlier, and to an adjusted 4.09 billion from 4.7 billion a month

Investcorp buys 30pc of Computacenter

Investment totals £22m

INVESTCORP, the international investment bank, announced in London recently that it has invested £22 million to acquire 30 per cent of the equity of Computacenter Limited, Investcorp also purchased an interest in Computacenter Maintenance Limited, an affiliate of Computacenter Limited. The transaction values the Computacenter group in excess of £80 million and the new funds

uon values the Computacenter group in excess of 250 million and the new tunds provided will significantly increase the net capital position of the company. Computacenter, a private group, was founded in 1981. It is the UK's leading systems integrator, providing a full range of microcomputer related services to large corporate and public sector clients. Computacenter designs, implements and supports systems on a nation-wide basis and is committed to providing supports and exact effective relations to the computation.

and supports systems on a nation-wide bass and is committed to providing superior and cost effective solutions to its customers.

Computacenter is IBM's largest dealer in the UK and is the only company to have received IBM's coveted Quality Dealer of the Year award twice.

Group sales have increased from £11.4 million in 1985 to an estimated £155 million for the year ending December 31, 1989. Company sources estimate that operating income for the year will exceed £9.5 million.

As a result of its purchase, Investcorp becomes the largest shareholder in Computacenter. It joins a shareholder group comprising the two founders. Peter Oyden and Philip Hulme: members of management and funds advised by

Peter Ogden and Philip Hulme; members of management and funds advised by Alan Patricof Associates Ltd. Foreign & Colonial Ventures Ltd and Baring Capital Investors Ltd.

Computacenter's managing director. Philip Hulme, said: "We believe it is important at this stage in the company's development to maintain our status as a private company. To succeed in this industry you must have a sound strategy to begin with and then stick with it. As a private company you can afford to take the

long-term view."

Peter Ogden. Computacenter's chairman, said: "In 1989 we created major investment opportunities, both in the opening of our AS/400 Agency for IBM mid-range machines and the formation of our European joint venture. ICG. with CompaNet Germany and Random France. Investory's participation provides the capital we need to continue our rapid growth, as well as a wealth of

knowledge and expertise in the European market place."

Cem Cesmig, a member of Investcorp's management committee, said: "We are very excited about the prospects for a strong player such as Computatemer in the context of a consolidating PC market in Europe and the boom in demand which we expect to continue post-1992."

Investcorp, which has offices in New York, London and Bahrain, provides

nvestment and advisory services for clients internationally. Acting as a principal and intermediary, investcorp engages in direct corporate investment, real estate investment, trading activities and fund management.

Some of Investoorp's other corporate investments have included: Carvel Corporation; Colour Tile, Inc.: Sports Unlimited; Mueller Co. and Peebles in the United States and, in Europe, Thecla Industries and Chaumet in France; Gueci and Riva Yachts in Italy and International Leisure Group in the UK.

Bombay shares

| Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) Jan 18, | | | Forbes | 52.50 | 50 | 52.50 | |
|---|----------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|
| · · | Pr.Close | Opes | Close | Gar Poly | 44 | 45 | 44.50 |
| ACC | 341 | 343.50 | 341 | Glindia | 111 | 112 | 110 |
| Alem Chem | _ | _ | _ | GNFC | 39.50 | 40 | 39.75 |
| Alw Nis | | _ | _ | Grasim | 119 | 119,50 | 117.50 |
| AriFab | _ | _ | _ | GE Shpg | 50 | 50.25 | 49 |
| Ashok Ley | 97.50 | 96 | 96 | GSFC | 170 | 171 25 | |
| Asia Paint | 237.50 | 236,25 | 236.25 | Guj Alkl | 83 | 82.50 | 82.50 |
| Atlas Cop | 42 | 42 | 43 | Sesa Goa | 85 | 86 | 82.50 |
| Auto Corp | 56.25 | 56.75 | 56.25 | Shaw Wali | 6.7 | | 02.30 |
| Nat Index | 410.33 | | 407.01 | Shree Cem | _ | | |
| Bajaj Auto | 410 | 417,50 | 405 | Shri Fib | 60 | 55 | |
| Bar Rayon | 755 | 760 | 735 | Siemens | 11) | | |
| Blow Plast | | | _ | SKF | | 112 | 111 |
| Bom Dye | 218.50 | 220 | 123.50 | Spic | 1450 | 1410 | 1420 |
| BK Bond | 102 | 100 | 100.25 | Si Mills | 55 | 55.50 | 54.75 |
| Burr Wel | 87.50 | 82.50 | 85 | | 68.50 | 70 | 67.50 |
| Canshare | ·· | 42.20 | | Tata Oil | | | |
| Cen Enka | 3300 | 3275 | 3240 | Tata Chem | 131 | 129.50 | 130 |
| Cen Spg | 2640 | 2665 | 2630 | Tata Pow. | 537.50 | 537.50 | 532.50 |
| Colgate | 187.50 | | 187.50 | Tekco | 122 | 123 | 121.50 |
| Cross Gr | 950 | 100 | 10.20 | Thapp Agro | | = | |
| DCM | 15.50 | 14 | 16 | Tisco | 112.50 | 113.50 | 112 |
| Deep Feat | 30.75 | 30.50 | 31 | Van Org | 151.25 | 151.25 | 150 |
| Duniop | 67 | 64 | 66 | Vareli | 23.75 | 22,50 | 24 |
| .El Hotels | 65 | 63 | 65 | Voltas | 720 | 720 | 740 |
| Escorts | 83.50 | 83.50 | 83 | Wimco | 26.50 | 26.50 | 26 |
| BSE Index | 745.19 | 93.20 | 738.58 | Zenith | 60 | 59 | 60 |
| Eskayef | 147.50 | 147.50 | 147.50 | Zuari Agro | 59 | 58 | 60 |
| Essar Spe | 30.50 | 31.75 | 30 | Compiled by | Kuwai | -ladia | I-to- |
| Food Spi | 110 | 108.75 | | national Excl | ~~~~ | - m6136 | TRIGI- |
| rocaphr | 110 | 100.73 | 100,/) | deright CXC | auge C | 0. | |

Tokyo states

| 1 | LATER STOCK EACHERS: 30 | 836,54 | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------------|-------|
| ı | (+107.08) | | | Mitsubishi Estate | 2300 | + 30 |
| l | Volume: \$00 mil shs | | | Mitsubishi H I | 1080 | +10 |
| 1 | Yen exchange rate: 146. | 48 | | Mitsui R E | 2670 | +80 |
| ı | Name of stock | · a | Ca. | Mizano Corp | 1950 | . 0 |
| 1 | Advantest Corp | 5790 | -10 | Mochida Ph | 4180 | ~ 40 |
| ł | Ajinomoto | 2730 | 0 | Mori Sciki Co. | 4490 | - 110 |
| ı | Alps Electric | 1980 | -60 | NEC Corp | 1840 | + 20 |
| ı | Amada | 1990 | 0 | Nikon Corp | 1680 | + 20 |
| l | Asahi Chem Ind | 1160 | 0 | Nippon Shin Co | 1580 | Õ |
| l. | Asahi Glass | 2160 | -40 | Nippon Steel Corp | 709 | + 8 |
| ì | C. Itoh Co. | 1100 | +10 | Nippondenso | 2420 | ~10 |
| 1 | Canon Inc. | 1810 | +30 | Nitsuko Corp | 1580 | ō |
| 1 | Casio Comp | 1570 | +10 | Nomura Sec | 3110 | ~ aŏ |
| 1 | Dai Nippon Printing | 2340 | +40 | Okuma Mach | 1800 | 70 |
| Ł | Dajichi Seiyaku | 2840 | -20 | Onward K Co. | 2230 | ~ 10 |
| [| Dainippon Ph | 2850 | +50 | Orix Corp | 6100 | ~ 100 |
| i | Daishinku Corp | 1930 | -70 | Pioneer Elec Co. | 6220 | -80 |
| 1 | (Eisai | 2200 | - 20 | Renown Look Inc | 2450 | õ |
| l | Fanuc Ltd. | 8380 | - 120 | Sanyo Elec Co. | 955 | ~15 |
| ı | Fuji Photo | 4570 | +10 | Secom Co., Ltd. | 6510 | -80 |
|] | Fujitsu Ltd. | 1500 | +20 | ShinEtsu Chem | 1790 | +20 |
| l | Hilachi Credit | 1860 | -70 | Shindengen Elec | 1400 | + 20 |
| l | Hitachi Koki | 2090 | Ò | Sony Corp | 8650 | +10 |
| ļ | Hitachi Ltd. | 1500 | +20 | Sumitomo Elec Ind. | 1680 | - 10 |
| 1 | Hitachi Metal | 1640 | + 120 | Sumitomo Metal Ind. | 770 | +4 |
| 1 | Honda Motor | 1820 | + 10 | Takeda Chemical | 2330 | +10 |
| l | ItoYokado Co | 4300 | - 20 | TDK Corp | 6310 | |
| i | Kajima Corp | 2080 | +70 | Tokio Marine & Fire | 2020 | + 70 |
| 1 | Kawasaki Hi I | 980 | + 28 | Tokyo Elec Power | 5700 | + 50 |
| Ĺ | Kobe Cast Iron | 1320 | - 30 | Tokyo Electron Ltd | 3950 | + 50 |
| Ι. | Kokusai Elec. | 4070 | + 10 | Toppan Printing | | - 70 |
| 1 | Komatsu Ltd. | 1260 | Ö | Toray Ind Inc | 2150 | 0 |
| ľ | Kvocera Coru | 6030 | - 80 | Toshiba Corp | 971 | 0 |
| 1 | Marui | 3320 | ŏ | Tovota Motor | 1160 2460 | 0 |
| 1 | Matsushita Ind | 3270 | -80 | Yaskawa Elec | | - 30 |
| ŀ | Mat Electric | 2300 | + 10 | | 1190 | - 30 |
| 1 | Mazda M C | 932 | - 27 | Provided by Nomer | | |
| 1 | Mitsubishi Corp | 1720 | - 10 | Banking (Mideast) R | - mice | Michi |
| 1 | 1 | | | | L Carolina | • |

Foreign banks face gloomy future in Egypt, say analysts

prospect of the tally rising.

CAIRO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Sixteen years after Egypt threw open its doors to foreign business, foreign banks are either heading for the back door or waiting dwindling, and there are just too many nervously in the hallway. Industry analysts say that as Egypt sinks into recession, there is little busi-

currency.

Bank said it was closing its Cairo branch

Those which stay face tight competition from more than 90 other banks. Even then, big four public-sector banks

Bank of Egypt, Bank Misr and Banque du Caire - have 80 per cent of the

through the chaotic bureaucracy.

reforms, and between a near-bankrupt

remains relatively unsophisticated.

foreign exchange pool.

20 per cent last year. But most of the money is held on short-

long-term investment lending.
Foreign banks are divided into two

50 per cent of the shareholding.

The pool, introduced after the 1987

That means their customers often have to seek foreign exchange elsewhere usually on the black market. "With the new foreign exchange sys-

tem, their role is a bit lower than before, Analysis say that at least one or two branches could close, although Arab

banks and state-owned French and Italian banks are likely to stay, if only as a political gesture of support. Even in joint ventures, many are wary of lending heavily in a country where

there is little investor confidence and where they face a web of regulations on lending in Egyptian pounds. As a result many joint ventures compete with the independent branches at the

periphery of the market. Few are expected to brave the

bureaucratic nightmare of pulling out of a joint venture.

ranes: victims of wars

HARATPUR, India, (AP): The arshes of western India are the vourite wintering ground of the re Siberian crane, a majestic and sterious bird with a white body, a I beak and a haunting cry. But fewer and fewer of the birds

being sighted, and some wildlife ttchers fear they have become likely casualties of war, dying in e skies over Afghanistan. Only 17 cranes arrived this winter

the Keoladeo National Park at saratpur, once a duck-shooting eserve of maharajahs and now a nctuary for more than 400 bird V.S. Vijayan, a scientist with the imbay Natural History Society

id last season there were 24 cranes, d 31 the season before that. Like the Afghanistan war itself, puzzle of the Siberian cranes has

to has been working at Bharatpur,

partisans, The theory that the birds are fally victim to Afghan gunners was vanced by an American ornith-gist. Some Indian wildlife officials d environmentalists agree. But a viet scientist has rejected the

ory.
Indian officials also said recurring ought in Bharatpur may be conbuting to the decline.

Ornithologists know little about e cranes, which fly from their eeding ground in the tundras of stern Siberia to Bharatpur in dia's western Rajasthan state. It is journey of more than 5,000 lometres (3,100 miles) and takes out a month.

A smaller flock migrates to Iran.

te two flocks leave their Siberian me in the Ob river valley in Sep-mber or October, just as the snow sgins to fall. They return in late soruary or early March.

The India-bound flock probably akes only two stopovers — in wiet Kazhakistan and Afghanisn, according to Vladimir Flint, and of the Soviets' Animal Protecon Department at the All-Union esearch Institute of Nature Con-rvation and Reserves in Moscow.

western Siberian . Harris put the figure at fewer

Siberian 30 years old and never been kissed



Uderzo kneels with Asterix (left) and Obelix (Reuter wirephoto)

Asterix the Gaul

PARIS, (Reuter): Asterix, the diminutive comic-strip hero who defends a tiny Gallic village from the might of the Roman empire, has reached the age of 30 without falling in love.

Real heroes can never fall in love," said cartoonist Albert Uderzo, who co-created the brawny little Gaul in 1959 and has since sketched him through 28 adventures which have enthrilled children and adults alike.

"If that happened he'd get married and settle down, and then he'd stop having adven-tures," added Uderzo, 62, whose creation had fought gladiators in Rome, toyed with the wrath of Queen Cleopatra in Egypt and narrowly avoided falling into a huge cheese fondue in Swit-

Asterix, who celebrated his 30th birthday last October, has been translated into 40 languages and stars in six films and endless

cartoon strips. The only alternative would be to keep killing my heroines. and that would cause me a lot of pain," smiled the artist, who has both written and drawn the cartoon books since his colleague Rene Goscinny died in 1977.

"Unfortunately I'm working alone now, it's very difficult for me," Uderzo said in an interview. "But I try to stay as faithful as possible to the spirit we created

Goscinny and Uderzo met in 1950s, when they were both drawing and writing cartoon strips. "We discovered that I liked drawing more and he liked writing, so we decided to join our talents," Uderzo said.

As youngsters both men were greatly influenced by Walt Disney and later drew much of their inspiration from his cartoon creations.

They worked on various scen-arios and characters before hitting on the winning formula - a tiny Gaul and his huge righthand man Obelix who manage to keep the invading Romans from the village gates with the help of a magic potion brewed by the local druid. but we wanted to find something with a European flavour. We settled on Gaul (the name given to France at the time of the Roman Empire) because so little is known about that period. We could invent what we liked with-

But the pair did extensive research on the Roman Empire. which occupied Gaul at the time the adventures are set, around 50

out the danger of historians con-

stantly correcting us." Uderzo

Although Asterix was the first character created by Uderzo, he admits his personal favourite is the overweight, ginger-pigtailed

Obelix.
"His egg-shaped body is per-fect for a cartoonist, and he's got all the faults under the sun. We all like naive characters because they make us feel cleaver," he

Uderzo's office walls are covered in sketches from the cartoon books, loved by children for their exciting storylines and by adults for their caustic and witty

"Wanted to be a clown when I was a child and I suppose I've fulfilled my ambition by ending up drawing them. Many of the laughs come from

the wordplays on the character's names, thought up by Goscinny.
Asterix corpulent village chief
is called Vitalstatistix, while the village druid who dishes out magic potion is called Getafix. The local bard, who torments everyone with his off-tune singing during the traditional Gallic feast that ends every adventure, is suitably named Cacofonix.

Uderzo and fans celebrated Aterix's birthday with a big cake at the Asterix Amusement Park, which opened on the outskirts of Paris last April and already draws 18,000 visitors a year.

Uderzo says he hasn't groomed anyone to take over from him. But for the moment there's no danager he will run out of ideas: he's already planning a

'Pump Up the Jam' tops US pop chart

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (AP): "Pump Up The Jam" by Technotronic took over the top of the US pop singles record chart in the United States Wednesday. The disc moved up from sixth position on the previous listing.

"Another Day In Paradise" by Phil Collins slipped to second on the Cash Box magazine chart from number one, and the "Don't Know Much" duet by Linda Ronstadt and Aaron Neville went down from second to third.

The only newcomer to the top 10 list — the first in three weeks due to the Christmas and New Year holidays — was "Every-thing" by Jody Watley, up from 69th place on the previous chart.

As for the country-and-western singles, Vern Gosdin took over the number one spot on the Cash Box magazine chart with "That Just About Does It." Highway 101 was in second position with "Who's Lonely Now," while Keith Whitley's "It Ain't Nothin'" was third.

The top 10 pop singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets:

1. (6) Pump Up The Jam -Technotronic (SBK). 2. (1) Another Day In Paradise - Phil Collins (Atlantic).

3. (2) Linda Ronstadt and Aaron Neville (Elektra). 4. (3) Rhythm Nation - Janet

Jackson (A and M). 5. (10) How Am I Supposed To Live Without You - Michel

Bolton (Columbia). 6. (4) Just Like Jesse James --Cher (Geffen). 7. (8) Just between You And Me — Lou Gramm (Atlantic).

8. (5) With Every Beat Of My Heart — Taylor Dayne (Arista). 9. (7) This One's For The Children — New Kids on the Block (Columbia).

10. (69) Everything — Jody Watley (MCA). The top 10 country-western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets:

1. (4) That Just About Does It Vern Gosdin (Columbia). 2. (2) Who's Lonely Now Highway 101 (Warner Brothers).

3. (6) It Ain't Nothin' - Keith Whitley (RCA). 4. (9) It's You Again - Skip

Ewing (MCA). 5. (7) Many A Long And Lonesome Highway -- Rodney

Crowell (Columbia). 6. (1) Out Of Your Shoes Lorrie Morgan (RCA). 7. (10) Nobody's Home

Clint Black (RCA). 8.(11) My Arms Stay Open All Night -- Tanya Tucker (Capitol).

9. (3) A Woman In Love — Ronnie Milsap (RCA) 10. (15) When I Could Come Home To You - Steve Wariner

In London, New Kids on the Block, the Boston anti-drugs, anti-drink rock band, moved into the number one spot in the British pop singles chart with their fast-selling "Hangin"

Tough. Last week's chart topper, "Get A Life" by Souk II Soul, was pushed back to fourth place by the entry of two new singles,

Australian teen idol Kvle Minogue zoomed into second place with "Tears On My Pillow," and the New York City group Man-tronix featuring Wondress entered the charts in third place with "Got To Have Your Love."

This week's top 10 singles, as listed by Our Price Music Ltd. the national music retain chain, with last week's places in parentheses:

1. (2) Hangin' Touch — New Kids on the Bloc. (CBS). 2. (—) Tears On My Pillow — Kylie Minogue (PWL).

3. (-) Got To Have Your Love - Mantronix featuring Wondress (Capitol). 4.(1) Get A Life - Soul II Soul (10 Records)*

5. (3) The Magic Number — De la Soul (Big Life-Tommy B). 6. (4) Got To Get — Leila K Feat Rob 'N' Raz (Arista). 7. (15) Butterfly On A Wheel

- Mission (Mercury). 8. (11) Touch Me (Fourth and Broadway).
9. (10) Going Back To My Roots - FPI Project-Rich in Paradise (Rumour).

10. (8) 20 Seconds To Comply
— (Silver Bullet (Tam Tam).

Taiwan planners going after their wilder dreams

'AIPEI, (Reuter): Newly rich Taiwan intends to have the world's allest building, its own Las Vegas and a statue of liberty with a laseream torch and a planetarium in its head.

After decades of penny-pinching. Taiwan's planners are joyfully sursuing some of their wilder dreams. 'It's no problem for us to make this kind of idea come true, "said Jeff Chia, an official in the Taipei Mass-transit Development Office. "The

noney is not a problem, anyway.' Chia is behind the plan to erect a 126-storey skyscraper in the middle of Taipei, a conglomeration of concrete apartment blocks described by one guide book as "a drab and polluted city of 2.2 million."

The proposed structure would shoulder aside Chicago's Sears Tower (110 storeys) as the world's tallest office building and would top Taipei's current tallest building by a neat 100 storeys. It would also, according to its advocates, earn Taiwan the respect the

island deserves as an economic power.

"The building could serve as a new landmark for Taipei," Chia said. "It would also allow us to bring in the technology and management techniques for high-rise buildings." The \$770 million US development project, linked to Taipei's new

rapid-transit system, would require heavy private investment. It is now in the final planning stages before being submitted to the mayor's office. The plan is not without its critics.

Many say Taipei has no business erecting the talkest building in the world when it hasn't solved basic problems like traffic, housing and Some, such as the English-language China Post newspaper, Sniff that the grandiose scheme reveals Taiwan's "nouveau riche mentality."

"Such a display would be tasteless," the newspaper said in a recent editorial. Others, citing Taiwan's frequent typhoons and the city's precarious A position atop the Pacific earthquake belt, say the plan is simply

Taiwan's civil engineers are unlikely to be put off by the naysayers and with export earnings now \$73 billion US a year, Taiwan's 20 million people can be forgiven for thinking nothing is impossible.

Taipei has designed, built and flown its own jet fighter. Officials are toying with plans to launch a locally built satellite into orbit within the On the ground, Taiwan is in the midst of a feverish building boom,

sprouting ornate office and residential complexes with names such as Eternal Atom Tycoon' and "Oriental Technopolis." To give executives and residents in these developments a flashy place

to play, Taipei's director of public works has proposed a "Taiwan Las Pan Li-Man was impressed with the real Las Vegas, which he visited while studying post-earthquake rehabilitation plans on the US West

Now he wants to duplicate the gambling city on a muddy islet in Taiper's Tanshui River, envisioning the 320-hectare (790-acre) island studded with casinos and sporting Taiwan's first horse-racing track. "Actually, we are in a much better position than Las Vegas," Pan said. "All they've got is a desert. We will have the river and beautiful

He said the gambling centre would be an outlet for Taiwan's mountain views.' frustrated punters and provide the island with a new tourist attraction. "If you want people to visit, you've got to give them something fun to

Taipei Mayor Wu Po-Hsiung has approved the \$380 million US project, which would involve raising the entire island by six metres (20 feet) to prevent disaster when the filthy river breaks its banks during the rainy season.

The plan now must be passed by the Taipei City Council and the Interior Ministry. "We don't anticipate they will block us." Pan said. Another lofty project is the campaign to build a new Statue of Liberty in the southern port city of Kaohsiung. "Taiwan is liberty island for all Chinese," said financier Susa Saga

Chen, the main force behind the project. Ernst Neizvestny, a Russian emigre sculptor whose most famous work is the tombstone of former Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev, has designed the statue, which would be of a male figure rising from an

Like the original Statue of Liberty in New York Harbour, the 46abstract metal form. metre (152 foot) Asian model would hold a torch. The statue would be made out of the molded metal used to build airplanes and inside the body there would be an aquarium, a film

theatre, a restaurant and an exhibition hall. The head would contain a planetarium and an observation deck from which to view the laser show emitted by the torch.

All eyes on camera-shy Montana

shadow over the spring collec-

tions. Ailing fashion matriarch Madame Gres will once again be

unable to present a line, and

ners are cursing as they put the last touches to their masterpieces — they know all eyes will be on camera-shy stylist Claude Montana when he makes his first venture into haute couture next

Montana, one of the most influential designers in moderately priced ready-tounveil his first wear, will individually-tailored line on Tuesday during the spring and summer collections.

Fashion experts say Mon-tana's debut for fashion house Lanvin is one of the most exciting developments in the elite world of haute couture since compatriot Christian Lacroix launched his own line to hysterical press reviews in 1987.

The quietly-spoken Montana helped shape what is now regarded as the silhouette of the 1980s - the big-shouldered, sharpwaisted look seized on by women wanting to assert themselves in boardrooms and offices.

Many hope he will bring some order to fashion in the 1990s by helping to focus style concepts now shooting off in a hundred different directions.

The 40-year-old designer, ins tantly recognisable by his favourite cowboys boots and tough biker's jacket. was recruited in October by Lanvin in a drive to revamp its faded image with the new financial backing of Britain's Midland Bank.

Montana leapt at the chance to cast aside price restraints and follow his art where it led him. Although there are only 3,000 women in the world who can afford to buy haute couture, designers aspire to its cachet and the chance to indulge their wildest fantasies.

Montana has promised a structured collection with an emphasis on earth tones. "It's rather sophisticated and it's all about colour," he told Women's

Wear daily. The fashion press are so excited about Montana that they are in danger of ignoring another interesting arrival — Italian designer Ğianni Versace's first haute couture collection in Paris on Saturday night.

The 42-year-old stylist, who was born in the south of Italy but established his name in Milan, is the latest in a series of Italian designers including Valentino, Gianfranco Ferre and Romeo Gigli to decide that Paris is a fashion must.

colours, an emphasis on leather and plenty of classical "Versace jackets" in dramatic black. As the future opens up for some fashion celebrities, the curtain is coming down on some

other star performers.

Versace will show strong

many fear her designing days are American designer Patrick Chanel's former sprite. Kelly, who lost a battle against effervescent model Ines de la cancer on January 1, has cast a

Exiled from the catwalks after

with West German designer Karl Lagerfeld last July, she contin-ued to star in Chanel's advertising campaigns. But her days were clearly numbered and a fashion house spokeswoman confirmed on Thursday the model had quit a much-publicised falling out Chanel for good.



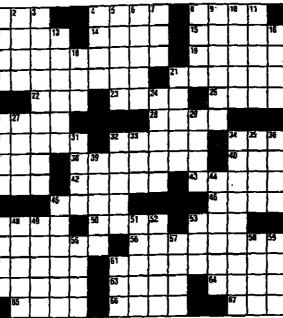




Left: Model wearing a chiffon evening dress; (top right), a Valentino model wears a white dress with sheer flower-patterned bodice, (bottom), a model previews this poncho jacket in stripes worn over a black lace skirt. (Reuter wirephoto)



TODAY'S CROSSWORD



5 Foreign

7 Droop

10 Relish

sailor

16 Pine, e.g. 18 Troy, NY

24 Courage

27 Whimsical

campus

11 Lock

ACROSS 1 Bounder 4 Hot rods

8 Bus. abbr. 12 Corrida cries 14 Inter -15 Graph or map 17 Diner's portion? 19 Critic, at times 20 Fugitives 21 Attitude? 22 Baseball stat.

river 25 Gaelic 26 Steinbeck character 28 Eager 30 "Tiny Alice" playwright

32 Spring bloomer 34 Scheduled 37 Links item 38 Cleaner's targets? 40 Hoffmann's Initials 41 Parisian

42 Egg-white glaze 43 Bid 45 Droplet 46 Red-ink item 47 Wings 50 Bears or Giants 53 "Le coq —": Rimsky-Korsakov opera

possessive

54 Celebrity? 56 Auto safety 60 Webber and Rice musical 61 Wrinkles? 62 Fathers 63 Brittany export 64 Kett of the

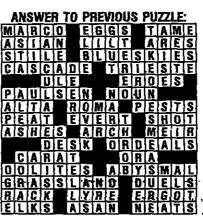
Swiss artist 66 Gilbert & 29 - facto

Sullivan 31 Brink 32 Hebrew letter princess 33 News org. et ai. 67 Patriotic org. 34 Rangers places? DOWN 35 Western Indians 1 Intelligence 36 Com concern holders 2 Pub orders 39 Make jubilant 3 Journalists? 44 Plants of more 4 Stalagmite than one region 45 Like some eggs locale

47 Lemon 6 Washer cycle additives 48 Popular denims 8 Big building lot 9 Molded 49 Burning 51 Before 52 Capital of Heiaz 13 "South Pacific" 53 JFK's predecessor 55 Spar

58 Bristle 21 Ship's crane 59 ivan or **Boris** 26 Mare's morsels 61 Sixth century date: Rom.

57 War god



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHAREF

THE CASE OF THE VANISHING TRICK Both vulnerable. West deals.

♥ 83 OQ1842 🛧 A K 8 7 2 WEST EAST # Q 9 7 4 2 ∳ K J 🌣 J 10 6 4 7 KQ752 ↑ K 3 . A 5 **♣** J943 **±** 10 6 SOUTH A 10863 7 A 9 · 10 9 7 6

NORTH

∳ 5

♣ Q 5 The bidding: North East South West 2 NT 3 7 Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: King of T This is a theme we've used before. but it never ceases to amaze us how an apparently certain trick can be made to vanish into thin air. How would you play five diamonds after the lead of the king of hearts?

North's jump to two no trump minor suits. With working controls in the major suits, a key queen in one of partner's suits and four-card five diamonds was fully justified.

West led the king of hearts, and it might seem that declarer cannot avoid losing two trump tricks and a heart. But don't throw in the towel just vet.

Cash the queen of clubs, cross to the king and lead the ace. If East does not ruff, or ruffs high, discard your heart loser and you will lose only two trump tricks. Therefore, East must ruff low. You overruff, cash the ace of spades and ruff a spade in dummy. Now ruft a club in hand, setting up a long club.

Return to the board with a spade ruff (West can't ruff high in front of dummy because you will shed its heart loser) and lead the good club Again, East cannot ruff. This time, however, you discard your heart loser as West ruffs with a low trump.

You ruff West's heart return and lead a trump, and great is the fall thereon. The ace and king of trumps crash on the same trick and the contract rolls home.

There was nothing miraculous about this. Your contract makes any was "unusual"—a takeout for the time that clubs are 3-3, when either defender has a singleton trump honor and only two clubs, or when the cards lie as in the diagram. And support in the other, South's leap to there is no other way to play the



"Extraterrestrials have landed."

YOURSTARS



You will feel more confident than you have been of late but there is no reason for smugness. You should think a little about your present situation. Do not postpone what should be done now. Be fair.



Something you started on some time ago will now begin to show good results. Everything is taking just that much longer, but you are slowly getting there. Do not rely too much on others, more on your-cult he concern. self. Be sincere.



You may well have some good luck but do not rely on it to get you out of trouble. And do not spend more than you can readily afford. Consider the negative factors as well as the positive ones. Be gen-



Make sure you do not try to run before you can walk. You will not be able to do all you would like to do. Instead concentrate on doing what you know can be done. Be truthful.



You will be tempted to eat more than you know is good for you: resist. You should not say one thing and then do another. Do all you can to avoid tension and to relax. Be hopeful.









If you do not know do not try to bluff others into thinking that you do. You should do all you can not to allow your emotions to get out of hand nor to repress them. Use just a little more commonsense. Be



Something that has been causing difficulties will now become a great deal easier. However, there is till a lot to learn and you should not try to avoid doing so. Make sure you stick to limits of speed and of safety. Be tactful.

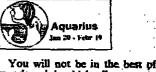
partition i last a conference



You will be able to take the initiative but you should not act on impulse. Your backy numbers are 14 and 39. A temptation to spend more than you know you can afford should be resisted. You would do well to show just a little more goodwill towards others.



A friend will appreciate hearing from you either by phone or by letter. The solution to a problem will lie elsewhere than you were looking for it, but you will now find it. Because the property of the prope it. Be more patient.



Capricom

You will be in a better frame of

mind but you must beware on act-

ing on impulse or on the spur of the moment. You should allow others

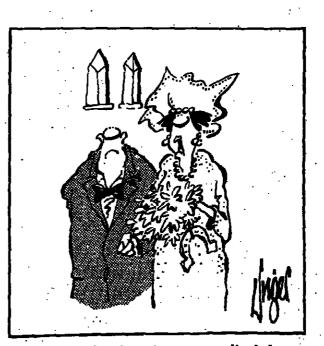
to have their say without interrupting. Do not place too much rehance on intuition, more on reason.

Dec 21 - Jun 17

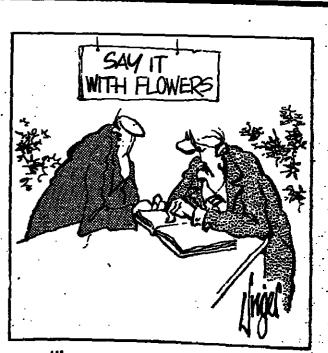
moods and should do all you can to avoid getting into an argument.
There is plenty to do and you should just get on with it. However, do try to find a little time for your leisure pursuits. Be on your guard.



You will be able to make better progress than you had thought pos-sible. Make sure you do not do anything that you know would be to break the law. Do not take every-thing quite literally but do not be too sceptical either. Be selective.



"My ex-husband was up all night buying everybody drinks."



"I wanna say, 'take your job and shove it' in poinsettias."

INDIAN, M.A., experienced tea-

cher offering tuition in Maths, Hindi, English, Urdu etc All levels

at her residence near Amman

REQUIRED from Sharq. Firdous

Cinema to Canada Dry Street

behind the mosque to reach work

at 8 am and return 5 pm. Thurs-

days 2 pm. Tele. Fernandes.

BABY-SITTING with nursery. KG

classes, tuition from 2 years of

age, given by a graduate Indian lady at home at Hawalli. Tele. 2647490, 8 am - 1 pm. (AT6-51152-3)

MAID required for a small family

with 1 child, full-time in Salmiya.

PART-TIME maid available from

4-6 pm, Wednesdays and Sun-

FOR SALE

SHOP/OFFICE

ground floor with mezzanine

beside banking centre and

Also all types of idichen and

INOLITRE

After 1 I am

النقيب وخطبار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA

MABILIS PA!!

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

♦ 484-6009 →

Mr. Vincent 4730940

old equipment. Blg

4832698, 4832644, 8 am - 5 pm.

(AT1-51164-3)

(AT6-51146-3)

(AT6-51163-3)

(AT1-51167-3)

Street. Tele. 5610457 any time.

Transport

Baby Sitting

SITUATIONS

Tele. Nizar, 5656962.

days. Tele. 5620354

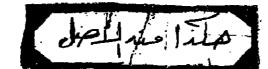
AL SOUK AREA

toxi/bus stand.

Area: 48 sq.m.

Vacant

Wanted



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

1

-170

٦.

7.77 7.77 7.77

Villas, half villas, flats. complete buildings, offices and stores. Also villas for embassies.

Al Deerah Pearl Real Tel. 2424333. 2414333.

SALE

Plots and flats for sale in Pune (Fatima Nagar), and Bangalore - (Hosur).

Contact: Mr H.A. Basral, & C/o Union Al Jazira Co.

> Tel. 2403376 Fax 2403378

WANTED

Professional lady teacher

required to teach cutting and sewing of Pakistani/Indian dresses around Manaaf grea.

Contact 3727196

Container Service

Canada, USA, Dethi, Bombay, Cochin, Madras, Mangalore & Contact Sager Sheheen Alghi

Mr Madhavan Phone 2417758, 2417762 or Res: 2445787

FINTAS

BALCONY

2-BED ROOM

2 — TOILETS

1 - KITCHEN

2401908

2407677

maintenance

sea-side

swimming pool

FLATS TO LET

1 — BIG SITTING ROOM WITH

AC CENTRAL - DE LUXE -

CONTACT OWNER: MR. IDRIS

PHONE 9010329 - 3900542

JABRIYA — Apt., 3 bed, 2 bath, new

SURRA — First floor, 5 bed, garden

MISHRIF --- Apt. 3 bed. 2 bath

Ground floor, 4 bed, 3 bath, with electricity and

YARMOUK --- First floor, AC, 3 bed, 2 bath

BNEID AL QAR — Apt., new, 3 bed, 2 baths,

AL MAHBULLA — Apt. 2 bed, 2 bath, equipped

kitchen washing room, international antenna, sauna,

SALWA — First floor, 4 bed, 2 bath, AC

SALMIYA - Apt. new, 2 bed, 2 bath

9:00 AM - 1:00 PM and 5:00 - 7:30 PM

The All Real Estate

Floors/apartments

2451489

2451479

KD300

KD430

KD400

KD350

KD350

KD350

KD350

KD210

REASONABLE RENTS.

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY Philippines

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air Contact Baby 4847937, Canada Dry Street, Tele: 4817708, 4837650

Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013, 2400014*,* 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

DOOR TO DOOR **M**ATID

PHILIPPINES 483-9009

483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE *

Serra --- Villa, 3 bedrooms 2-saloons, dining room, garden and mulhaq Jabriya — Half villa, 3 KD800/bedrooms, 2 soloons KD450/-Bayan — Haif villa, 3 bedrooms, dining room, corpet, curtains and tele. Salmiya — Flat, 2 bedrooms. saloon 2 bathrooms - KD270/-

FOR RENT

2621390/2621391

Available buildings, villas and new deluxe apartments, CAC in all areas in Kuwait. Saad Al Dabbous **Real Estate** Tel. 2418969, 2418963

PETS

GENERAL

SERVICE

papering carpet & villa cleaning.

Contact: Mr Stanley

Tel: 4748877

Al Mawasim Trdg.

National

Institute

announces continuation of

egistration for the aducational

1. Computer Studies:

Comprehensive and partial

2. Executive Secretary

Extensive course for six

3. Commercial Studies:

Comprehensive course for

six months - partial courses.

4. Typing and Telex:

electronic typing machines.

5. Design and Tailoring:

«Theory and practicals" ----

6. English and Arabic

Languages for non-Arabs.

For beginners and advanced

els. New course in TOEFL.

7. Air Tickets sales and

By using computer.

Normal — electrical and

courses.

months.

For all your shifting with

transportation, painting, wall

We are at your service, with

skilled workers. We are also

buying and selling fumiture.

PERSIAN kittens with CFA registration papers for sale. tele. 5315604

(AT1-51166-3)

ACCOMMODATION Available

SALWA, House No. 196, Block No. 7, Area 4, One room with tele/ water/electricity, for a family/ bachelor to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243.

(AT6-51162-3) SALMIYA. Accommodation in an apartment for 2 working ladies to shere with a Filipino family. Tele. 2528240.

(AT6-YF-TM-3) FINTAS, Accommodation in a separate furnished room, for a Filipino couple or 2 working girls. Tele. 3726954. (AT6-51144-3)

ABU HALIFA, Sea Coast Road. Single room in a fully furnished apartment with necessary facilities including water. Rent KD85. Tele. 3725357 (AT5-MUS-TM-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

WANTED **Female** Coiffeurs

for all types of make-up. For personal interview, please contact: Tel. 5521994, 5521993 and 9071077 Кеп ослав

Interior design firm Interior

Designer ★ 3-5 years' local experience. ★ With experience in design,

ation work, working drawings and graphics. * Transferable work permit.
Contact telephone No.: 2430182,
for appointment/interview from 09.00 - 12.00 hrs.

REQUIRED A leading trading company an employee

KUWAIT City, opp. Alghanim

Pharmacy, single room for a sin-

gle person to share with a small

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the

Firdous Cinema, House No. 117.

Accommodation for a family.

APPLE IIC, brand new, floppy

disk built-in and green monitor.

stand and software, KD195 only.

TOYOTA Cressida 1983, AC.

fully automatic, stereo AM/FM,

white, insured up to Oct '90, in

excellent condition, KD1000,

VOLVO 244 GL '82 model, green.

Contact Mr Dia Rahman person-

DATSUN Sunny '83 white, with 2

doors, hatchback and AC, in

good working condition. KD250.

Tele. 5735446, after 4 pm. (AT6-51155-3)

ally, Al Seyassah, Shuwaikh.

Tele. 2432169.

FOR SALE

Computers

Tele, Nizar, 5656962

Tele. Anwar, 5616742.

Cars

(AT1-51169-2)

(AT6-51156-3)

(AT6-51163-3)

(AT6-51153-2)

(AT5-DR-TM-3)

family, Tele, 2413694, 6-9pm.

experienced in tenders. Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving ticence.

Send applications with C.V. to P.O. Box 79, Safat 13001, Kuwait

Teacher Required To teach child of 7 years

with learning disability studying in Junior class of an English school. Tuition required for one hour from Saturday to

Wednesday. Contact Mrs. Hind between 9.30 am and 12.30 pm. Tel: 2619222

REQUIRED An electric welder

Must have transferable residence.

Gulf Neon

Shuwaikh, St. No. 19, Opp. Ben Nakhi Garage. Tel: 4811415

STOCK CLEARANCE Original software and accessories for computers.

SINCLAIR SPECTRUM & QL

COMMODORE MODELS 64 & 128

Emirates Electronic Co. W.L.L. (Specialised in IBM Compatible PCs, accessories & books) Shop No. 16, Sheikh Ahmed Al Jaber Complex, Fahaheel. Tel: 3929759.

GETTING BORED? LEARN TO BOWL!

Kuwait International Hotel offers a superb 8lane ten-pin bowling alley — the only one in Kuwait. Open everyday from 9:00 am to 11:00 pm. Expert instructor also available.

Bookings at: 2530000 ext 8051/8050

CAIRO Street. Hawalli. One FORD 'Taurus' 1986, fully automatic. Ford (USA) manbedroom apartment with 2 AC agement car, used 10 months in split units and other items for sale. Kuwait, well-maintained, 47,000 Present rent KD110. Tele. Harish miles, in excellent condition. Sharma, 4832599, 7am-4pm. KD2,750. Tele. Benjamin, 4846693/4849317 Office. (AT1-51173-3)

LOST

4836021.

Tuition

SERVICES

FEMALE Siamese cat, lost in

Jabriya, January 10th 1989. Ans-

wers to the name of Sophie. Tele.

ENGLISH lessons. Qualified Engl-

ish teacher gives home tuition. Good rates. Tele. 3710450.

MATHS, physics and chemistry

for GCE (AL) and GCSE. Tele.

KG to VII Std classes in all

subjects given by an experienced

graduate teacher at home beside

the Palestine Pharmacy in Hass-

awiya. Tele. 4316203, after 4 pm.

FRENCH, English and Hindi at home, Std X, all classes, upto Std

V given by an experienced tea-cher. Tele. Mrs Sawe, 5617932. (AT6-51143-2)

CAR

FOR SALE

PONTIAC 600 LE 1986

model, new shape, low

RANGE ROVER 1982, 2

doors, manual, in very good condition, KD 1300

Contact: Mr. Fadel

Tel: 9023725

5734788

REQUIRED

For a Consulting Engineering firm

Extra Voltage

Must have at least 10 years'

graduate of technical school.

Safat, 13039 Kuwait.

experience in similar field and be a

Write with C.V. to: P.O. Box 3834

inspector

mileage in excellent

condition, KD2200.

(AT6-51133-3)

(AT5-51131-3)

(AT1-51168-2)

(AT6-51154-3)

2612319, Res. (AT6-51148-2) SUZUKI Samurai Jeep, May 1988 in very good condition. KD1350. Tele. David Reeve, 5711209, after

CHEVROLET Caprice Brougham "Al Ghanim" 1987, 55000 kms, used by an executive. KD3,500 cash, by instalments 1500x55 and 2000 for the owner. Tele. 4836391, 4837959.

230 pm.

(AT6-51157-2) PORSCHE 928S, late 1983, maroon with leather interior, full options, in excellent condition. KD 7,250. Tele. 5635630 9am-1pm, 3.30-8pm. (AT1-51174-2)

MITSUBISHI van 87-88 model with AC and radio-cassette in excellent condition. Tele. Isam. 2425461/2, am or pm. (AT5-NAO-TM-3)

Miscellaneous

HONDA Goldwing 1500cc, full options, new-model, only 1500 kms. Tele. Hossam, 9031322 (AT-MIC-TM-3)

Technical collaboration for manufacturing continuous length roofing material and decorative prefabricated building panels in Gulf state.

Contact: P.O. Box 51, Maplewood, N.J. 07040 USA.

Required for a health club

— Female fitness instructors

→ Female swimming teachers

Please call: 5749162/

5749163

WANTED

5741227

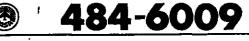
Tel: 5740774

First-class Carpenter for furniture

Ai-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!





KUWAIT AMATEUR PHILATELIST STAMP SHOW 1990

Competitors are invited to participate in first ever Kuwait Amateur Philatelist Stamp Show 1990 commencing from 5th February 1990. Your collections should reach us before 30th January 1990. For further details please contact: Mr. Dilawar Hussain

Boushahri Co., Tel: 5729000 P.O. Box 412 Safat, 13005 Kuwait.

Polygiot Language Institute HAS AN IMMEDIATE NEED **FOR**

ENGLISH TEACHERS

(native speakers only, please) Must already have permission to work Please call: 2414820 / 2431469 (between 4pm and 9pm)

Bagahe Ninyo Pararatingin Ko.

Ito'y Kompleto

ay TRICO na

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

Skilled painters

Unskilled workers

Driver (light duty)

With transferable residence

INTERNATIONAL PROJECT NEEDS

Tel: 2452874-2452875

Translator/interpreters/editors

multilingual typists/secretaries

(major regional and world languages)

on full-time/part-time/freelance basis.

P.O. Box 26177, Safat,

Postal code 13122

Kuwalt

Apply confidentially to: Personnel Manager



KUNATCO MOVE IT YOUR WAY

Worldwide destinations:



from suitcase to a full house

SEA-AIR-LAND PACKING &

Telex: 22408 TRANACO KT Tel.: 4733005

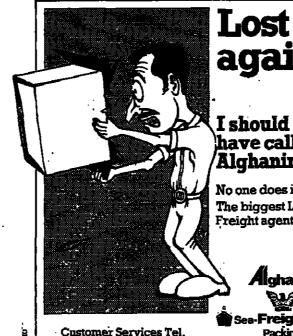
I should have called

> No one does it better. The biggest IATA

Murgab 2412595/2416661

again! Alghanim... Freight agent in Kuwait. *A*lghanim Sea-Freight - Air Customer Services Tel. Packing





4745533

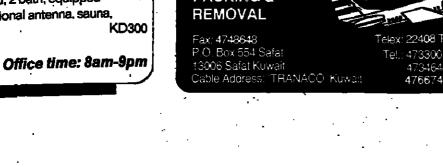
3923498/8 - Share 2460972/3

saan mang Panahon lamang, Makakamtan. Pagkat kami

BIHASA sa mga KARGO.

TEL: 2421428 - 2421427 - 2408160 - 2405916

Fax: 2403260



E. Germans open gates for sports transfers abroad

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19, (Reuter): East Germany opened the door yesterday for its worldbeating sportsmen and women to transfer to other countries and sign temporary professional contracts abroad.

The ruling DTSB sports federation, outlining rules for such contracts, said a key condi-

Montana

enjoying

best year

Montana secured his place in foot-ball history last year when he led the

49ers to their third Super Bowl cham-pionship of the decade with a sen-

plethora of polls, one name appeared atop virtually all the football lists —

Ioe Montana.

If the twice Super Bowl Most Valuable Player continues to perform in the 1990s at the level he has displayed of late, Montana will ascend to the lofty heights reserved for the likes of Babe Ruth, Wilt Chamberlain and Muhammad Ali as

one of the great sports figures of all

Three years after major back sur-

gery and in his 11th season, the 33-

year-old Montana has enjoyed the best year of his career, culminating in

a pair of magnificent post-season

Montana is now poised once again to take centre stage at the National Football League's big show. After last year's Super Bowl, Cin-cinnati receiver Chris Collinsworth

said: "Joe Montana is not human. I

don't want to call him a god but he's

After this year's playoffs Denver Broncos owner Pat Bowlen went even further. "They've got god for a quarterback," said Bowlen, whose team must face the 49ers in Super Rowi XXIV in New Orleans on Jan-

Bowl XXIV in New Orleans on Jan-

In their playoff opener, Montana left the fearsome Minnesota Vikings defence reeling, beaten and demoral-ised by halftime after he connected

on four touchdown strikes in the first

30 minutes. The 49ers crushed the

Montana threw another near per-fect game as he led San Francisco to a 30-3 win over the Los Angeles Rams in last Sunday's National Football

Conference championship.

He dissected the Rams defence with the precision of a surgeon as he

ses — and two of the incompletions were deliberately thrown away to

His mind-boggling 86.7 per cent completion rate set an NFC cham-

pionship record and two touchdown passes gave Montana the post-

son record of 31, surpassing Terry

The great Pittsburgh Steelers

quarterback of the 1970s will proba-

bly be forced to surrender or share

the rest of his post-season records with Montana, who is one victory away from equalling Bradshaw's

In guiding the 49ers to a League best 14-2 record, the NFL's top-rated

quarterback's regular season statis-

He completed a league-leading

70.2 per cent of his passes, just missing the NFL record of 70.5 set in 1982

by Cincinnati's Ken Anderson who went on to lose Super Bowl XVI to

Howevber, it is not natural physical ability that places Montana above his peers. Philadelphia's Ran-

dall Commingham is far more fleet of

foot and Montana does not have the rocket arm of Denver's John Elway or the lighting release of Miami's

tics were almost as impressive.

stop the clock — for 262 yards.

Bradshaw's 30.

four Super Bowl wins.

Montana's 49ers.

Super Bowl.

Scifert admitted.

great to overcome.

staff, but Montana's ability to read

opposing defences in unrivalled and

when the game is on the line he

always seems to find a way to get the

He keeps getting better and better. I have found myself kind of staring in

awe," San Francisco coach George

The slightly-built, blue-eyed mira-

cle man's record of last minute

heroics is legendary, leaving his team and fans feeling that no deficit is too

Most football fans remember

Montana's last-second touchdown

pass to Dwight Clark in the 1981 NFC championship against Dallas.

The play, simply referred to as 'the

catch, ever since, put San Francisco in their first Super Bowl.

The poise he shows is amazing.

(abic 26 of 30 pa

definitely somewhere in between."

When the decade's end spawned a

Cincinnati Bengals

tion would be that sports stars got the permission of their individual associations before joining foreign clubs.

"The temporary employment of East German sportsmen and women in other countries is possible," the DTSB said in a fourpoint statement published by ADN news agency.

No firm decision has yet been taken on how to split transfer fees but the finance ministry and DTSB are working on regula-

"For those sportsmen and women who reach deals without the permission of their sports associations will forfeit all state

support in East Germany," the DTSB warned.

Then-DTSB president Klaus Eichler said last November that the federation was considering allowing transfers for players reaching the end of their careers.

Yesterday's statement made no reference to age limits. · But it said it was up to each individual sport association to set its own conditions and negotiate with foreign clubs and international federations.

Some sports stars had already transferred abroad even before the formal regulations were

Dynamo Berlin striker Andreas Thom was the first East German soccer player to transfer

He joined West Germany's Bayer Leverkusen on January 1 for an undisclosed sum, part of which was donated to prop up the crumbling East German health service.

At least two cyclists are joining an Italian professional club.

home to Tottenham seeking

revenge for their defeat in the

better since he left Anfield more

than eight years ago.

"There are different fortunes in this game and they can change just like the wind. Nobody's too far away yet," he said.

Although the unfashionable club is fourth, eight points behind Villa and Liverpool but

behind Villa and Liverpool but

with a game in hand, Southamp-

ton have something of a reputa-

"They all refuse to lie down

and accept defeat, and when

players know there are goals in the team it makes the vital dif-

ference," said manager Chris

tion for dramatic results.

Spurs hold Forest to draw

Three sent off in Cup quarterfinals

of career LONDON. Jan 19, (Reuter): Three players were sent off as the three English League Cup soccer NEW YORK, Jan 19, (Reuter): San Francisco 49er quarterback Joe Montana, his reservations for the quarterfinals ended in contrastfootball Hall of Fame already confir-med, is on a fast track to sports ing draws on Wednesday.

Sunderland captain Gary Bennett and Coventry midfielder David Speedie were dismissed for fighting midway through the second half as their pulsating tie

Martin Allen received his marching orders for an ugly two-footed tackle during his side's clash with

were also taken to a replay, Tottenham's Steve Sedgley saving his side with a goal 10 minutes from time which earned the Londoners a 2-2 draw.

Everton scrambled into the fourth round of the Football Association (FA) cup when Norman Whiteside scored two minutes from time to secure their 1-0 win over Middlesbrough in a

third round replay.

The former Manchester
United midfielder, who scored both goal's in Everton's 2-2 draw at Southampton on Saturday, turned the ball home following a goalmouth scramble after substitutes Tony Cottee and Raymond Atteveld bad both gone close.

Tottenham's Norwegian goalkeeper Erik Thorstvedt handed Forest their opening goal when he failed to hold a cross and Gary Crosby drove the ball home in the 35th minute.

Forest looked to have booked their place in the last four II minutes after the interval when Garry Parker made it 2-0 but Spurs hit back when England striker Gary Lineker netted his.



MUHAMMED BIN SULAYEM is aiming for a

flying start to the 1990 Fisa Middle East Champion-

ship, with his sights set firmly on victory in next

month's NBK Qatar International Rally.
Driving his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 in part-

nership again with experienced Irish navigator Ronan Morgan, the UAE star enters the new season

on February 15 full of optimism that he will capture the regional crown for the fourth successive year.

has improved steadily and gives me a lot of con-

fidence," he says.
"Obviously, it will be difficult to win in Qatar

'My car, which was virtually brand new last year,

15th goal of the season on the hour and Sedgley found the target with a raking drive from 20 tomorrow against an Aston Villa eager to take over at the top of the English Soccer League but hit by

goal difference at the top of the First Division but with a game in hand, are likely to be without key central defender Paul McGrath, suffering from a knee injury, and winger Tony Daley who has a troublesome shoulder.

McGrath: to miss match

backlog of injuries if we are to hope to stay in contention," said Villa manager Graham Taylor yesterday. "But it will challenge the strength of the squad.

Crystal Palace, unbeaten in four games but still reeling from the memory of their nightmarish 9-0 defeat at Anfield in September, so the pressure will be on Villa to pull out all the stops at the top. Champions Arsenal, four points off the leaders, are at

Liverpool have an easier tie at

Strikers Rodney Wallace Matthew Le Tissier and Paul Rideout have now taken their

joint tally to 41 goals this season. 22 of which have comoin Southampton's last 12 matches.



Fourth-placed AC Milan have the chance to further close the gap on Napoli — at present three points although with a game in hand — when they face relegation haunted Udinese tomorrow.

But Napoli, seeking their second First Division title, are expected to take both points at home against bottom side Verona.

European Footballer of the Year Van Basten said of his three goals:

They were all beautiful. First because they make your team win and second because you scored them."

Playing despite a badly-bruised knee, Maradona set up the goal against Cesena and was praised by coach Alberto Bigon.

"Maradona performed his usual miracle and played with incredible self-sacrifice," Bigon said. The Argentine said the match showed that Napoli were "on the right road,". Napoli have been criticised for poor performances of late and

their lead was cut from four points to one before Wednesday night's Sampdoria and Internazionale, both two points behind, clash in

Milan in tomorrow's biggest looking to stay hot on Napoli's heels. Inter trainer Giovanni Trapattoni put on a brave face after a poor 0-0 draw at lowly Lecce saw the champions slip back to third place on goal

"It's a useful result, and we're still in the race for the title," he said.

Sampdonia's Vujadin Boskov sounded more confident after his side's 2-0 victory over Ascoli. "We're cales. We'll fight for two points."

(victory or a draw) while the home team fight only for two points."

In Spain, Atletico Madrid and Barcelona, six points adrift of leaders Real Madrid and locked in a struggle for second place, are at home this

Atletico will be without Portuguese striker Paolo Futre, suspended for one game after a fourth booking, against Valencia, while the visitors will be looking to leap back into second place after a 1-0 defeat at Logrones tomorrow.

Barcelona should find the going easier against Valladolid, despite missing suspended midfielder Luis Milla and having to recover from a Spanish Cup quarterfinal at Real Sociedad on Wednesday night — a narrow 1-0 victory.

Real Madrid visit sporting Gijon expecting to improve on the 1-0 win in Oviedo last Saturday. With defender Fernando Hierro serving a onematch suspension Miguel Tendillo, who played and Miguel Chendo, recovered from injury, is also expected to play.

The Dutch League resumes this weekend after the mid-season break with PSV Eindhoven top and expecting to increase their one-point lead

at second from bottom Den Bosch. PSV have been strengthened by the return of Geraid Vanenburg and

Flemming Povisen after long-term knee injuries. But Povisen's recall has upset Dutch international striker Wim Kieft, relegated to the bench for Wednesday night's cup tie with Feyenoord which PSV won 2-1.

Second placed Ajax's home game with Den Haag was postponed because the Dutch railway police did not have enough officers available to supervise the large contingent of Den Haag fans expected in

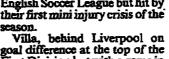
ended goalless. And West Ham midfielder Derby which ended 1-1. Holders Nottingham Forest

Lineker: score for Spurs

Second Division West Ham

went ahead through Julian Dicks in the 38th minute but their First Division opponents hit back 12 minutes from time when Welsh international Dean Saunders intercepted Tony Gale's poor back pass to ensure a replay.

Southampton have promised a high-scoring showdown for



The last thing we want is a

Sulayem aims for flying start in Qatar

ship following the cancellation of the rounds in Jordan, Oman and Lebanon denied Sulayem a fourth successive regional crown. But victory in Kuwait and second place behind

former world champion Bjorn Waldegard of Sweden in the Emirates International Rally once again confirmed his stature as the Arab world's leading driver. Beginning the new season as defending champion again, the Winston Toyota star knows there are a pack of eager challengers hoping to snatch away his

'The performance of young drivers like Nasser Al

Attiya last year showed that there is a lot of talent emerging in the Middle East to threaten the established competitors," says Sulayem. "This is good for the sport, and it keeps me on my toes.

the Middle East. A few surprise results would be healthy for rallying in this part of the world — but I hope there aren't too many surprises. I am very proud to be the Middle East champion and I want to keep the title for a few more years yet."

Johnson charged

BEAMSVILLE, Ontario Jan 19, (Reuter): Disgraced Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson escaped injury in a minor car accident but was charged with failing to provide proof of insurance, police reported.

Police charged the other driver involved in the collision on Wednesday with pulling away from a parked position without making safety checks.

banned anabolic steroids. He was stripped of his gold medal after winning the 100 metres sprint at the 1988 Seoul,

where there are now so many talented drivers. But my chances are good and I will certainly not be aiming for anything less than first place. Johnson, 28, is serving a "Of course, with five more rounds to follow, the two-year suspension imposed championship demands a number of consistent perby the international amateur "I'm sure we are heading for an exciting season in formances before anyone can start thinking of the athletics federation for using

But it is always good to win the first event of the new season to give yourself a big boost in confidence and let all the other drivers know that you are the one



time."

letes could undergo the tech-

nically demanding strength and

flexibility training needed to

Moorhouse has set himself the Perhaps geography holds the key to Montana's greatness. He comes from western Pennsylvania, a region of the United States where they take their football seriously and superb huge task of slashing half a second off his world 100 metres breaststroke record at the Commonwealth Games. "I can go under 61 (seconds)," quarterbacks seem to be a natural the Englishman declared yester-day. "I will be aiming for the resource. Former greats such as Joe Namath and Johnny Unites and current stars Marino and Buffalo's Jim Kelly all hail from the region. Moorhouse, attempting to

Whether it is instinct, a sixth sense or some other intangible leadership match Australian freestyle Mike Wenden's feat of winning a gold quality. Montana inspires awe in medal at three successive Comteam mates and opponents alike. His team mates say the confidence monwealth Games, set the current world record of one min-Montana exudes in the huddle is contagious, that the man does not know ute 1.49 seconds at the European the meaning of the word panic. He rarely makes a big mistake in Championships in Bonn last

August.
"I want to win the gold medal," added Moorhouse, who regular games — Montana threw a mere eight interceptions this season - and he never seems to make a mistake in the big ones — he has never thrown an interception in the was beaten into second place by Canadian Victory Davis at the 1986 Commonwealth Games but True he is surrounded by tremendous talent and a brilliant coaching took 200 metres gold.

"If I can do it with a record, so much the better."

Moorhouse, 25, sees team-mate Nick Gillingham, Olympic silver medallist over 200 metres, as his main rival and coach Terry Denison was confident that the pair would help the England swimmers to better their Edinburgh medal tally of 22.

"That is our major target," said Denison who dreams that his mature team can end the traditional Australian and Canadian domination in the pool at

On the women's side several older swimmers are making their comebacks in Auckland. Sharron Davies, twice a Com-



Canadian gymnast Janet Morin flies on the uneven bar during her practice session for the Commonwealth Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

monwealth gold medallist. retired in disillusionment after the 1980 Moscow Olympics but is back at the age of 27 and June Croft, 26, is racing again after a six-year absence.

Maggie Hohmann, who as Maggie Kelly, won a silver and a bronze in the 1978 Commonwealth Games, made her comeback at the Seoul Olympics and is swimming her at the age of

"It is good for the sport that



back or staying in the sport and it proves that it is not just a teenage sport," said Denison. Davies, who will be taking part

in five events, said the break had done her good.
"I feel wiser and realise I am lucky to be in a position to come back," she said. "I just feel as if I

am in the right place again." Kenyan sprinters could rival their world-beating middle distance compatriots in the next few



Gate security and police check motorists entering the athletes village as security is stepped up prior to the start of the Commonwealth Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

years, according to their Comcompete at the highest level. monwealth Games sprint coach "There is no gym in Africa like that one," he said. John Anzrah. "In the next few years I can see Anzrah said the unseasonably

our sprinting coming up to world cold weather in Auckland had level," Anzrah said today. not worried the sprinters. 'Anyone in Kenya can win a

"If it's cold, no problem," he medal in any meeting at any said. "I expect the boys to run good times. It's the wind that Anzrah said Nairobi now had bothers us. a modern gymnasium where ath-"We are not aiming for any-

thing but to run in the final. Anyone in the final could get a

Kenya have picked Kennedy Ondiek and Joseph Gikonyo for the men's 100 and 200 metres.

Team captain Simon Kipkemboi heads the 4x400 metres relay team while Elizabeth Onyambu is the sole woman sprinter selec-

Onyambu, who competed over 1,500 and 3,000 metres as a junior, will take part in the 100 and 200 metres in the Games athletics programme which starts on January 27.

E. Germansto probe doping confession

AMSTERDAM, Jan 19. (Reuter): The East German Skating Federation said yesterday it would investigate claims that its former world champion speedskater Karin Kania had reportedly admitted taking banned stimulants. "Karin is reported to have said

that she doped herself in some way or other," skating federation secretary Horst Briesemeister told Reuters by telephone from the northern Dutch town of Heerenveen, where the European championships will be held this weekend. He said he believed the reports

featuring Kania's confession had been broadcast on the Frenchlanguage satellite channel TV-5. A transcript of the broadcast was not immediately available. Discuss

"We'll have to get hold of a copy of the report on Monday when we're back home and discuss it with Karins," he said. "However it all surprises meas

she came through numerous dope tests during her career, he

Kania, formerly Karin Enke. dominated speed skaling throughout the 80s after switch ing from figure skating, chalking up a total of 10 world titles.

She retired two weeks ago after. winning two silvers and a bronze at the 1988 Winter Olympics in Calgary to add to the two golds

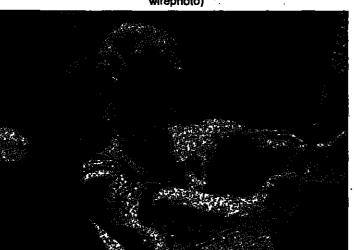
and two silvers she won issue years previously in Sarajevo

Lendl struggles at Australian Open

McEnroe brushes aside Goldie



Tatum O'Neal enjoys a drink while watching McEnroe play. (Reuter wirephoto)



Sweden's Stefan: Edberg in action during his 2nd round Australian Open match against Patrick Kuhnen on Thursday.

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 19, (Reuter): John McEnroe stayed calm in testing conditions to beat fellow American Dan Goldie today as he maintained his disciplined push towards his first Grand Slam title for five

The three-times Wimbledon champion overwhelmed Goldie 6-3 6-2 6-2 to move into the last 16 of the Australian Open but was more impressed with the way he ignored noisy spectators and the heat than with his actual

"I felt like I did a good job keeping my cool," said McEn-roe, who was irritated by shouts from the crowd before and dur-

ing points.
"A lot of people were yelling but I just told myself that my opponent was getting just as annoyed as I was. I was pleased I was able to keep my concentration in awkward circumstances."

World number one Ivan Lendi lost the second set, and nearly the third, against fellow Czechoslovak Karel Novacek before changing racquets and overpowering his tiring rival 6-43-66-4

Lendl's opposite number in the women's game, Steffi Graf, hit herself on the head with her racket early in her third round match against Leila Meskhi.

The mishit forehand led the defending champion to drop her serve and fall 3-1 behind but she recovered to win 6-4 6-1.

Jana Novotna of Czechoslovakia, seeded fifth, lost 1-6 7-6 6-4 to American Patty Fendick and 11th-seeded American Pam Shriver became the fourth women's seed to be ousted when she was beaten by Japan's Kimiko Date 6-4 6-3. Wearing a lime-green ban-

dana and with white zinc cream smeared over his nose and mouth to counter the hot sun, McEnroe admitted he was prepared to look stupid if it helped him win the "People are more aware that

it's important to look bad and feel good," he joked, adding the players who best conserved their energy in the early rounds would have the best chance of success

where you can waste energy in

Reviewing his form so far, McEnroe repeated his belief that his infamous temper was finally

"Yes, I'd say this is the best I've concentrated in a Grand Slam tournament for some time but that's not saying a lot. It really bothers me when I get negative — it's so much more enjoyable and obviously I play

At one point in the second set a spectator shouted out "C'mon Dan, make him angry," to the frustrated Goldie. McEnroe remained impassive but wife Tatum in the stand smiled

Having dropped only 15 games in three matches on centre court, McEnroe confessed his mind had occasionally drifted towards the final on Sunday

"When you've tasted success it's hard not to think about it. I haven't won one in five years but it's one of those catch 22 situa-



Lendi reacts after losing a point.

about it too much."

Lendl lost his timing for 30 minutes in his centre court match against Novacek, especially on his backhand. Novacek broke Lendl's serve three times in the third set but his own serve let him down and Lendl, who lost just two sets on the way to the 1989 title, was able to escape.

The US based Czechoslovak will now play Simon Youl of Australia who scored a careerbest victory, beating 15th seed Thomas Muster, a 1989 semifin-

alist, 3-6 6-4 6-3 6-2.

Fendick, seeded 12th here last year, was delighted with her 1-6 7-6 7-5 victory which capped a brave comeback from a disappointing 1989.

Clutching an ice pack to her right shoulder, which has been troubling her since march, Fen-dick said: "This week is the first week that things have started to come together again."

The American recovered from 4-0 down in the second set. "At that stage you think it's either

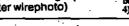
time to play or go home."

Another Czechoslovak seed, Helena Sukova, last year's losing finalist, was made to struggle by Sarah Loosemore but a spate of double faults on crucial points let the Briton down. Sukova won.

Results

Third round results in the Australian Open tennis champiouships on Friday (prefix number denotes seeding):

1-Steffi Graf (West Germany) bent Leila Meskhi (Soviet Union 6-4 6-1; 13-Raffisella Reggi (Italy) beat Anke Huber (West Germany) 7-5 4-6; Simon Youl (Australia) beat 15-Thomas Muster (Austria) 3-6 6-4 6-3 6-2; Patty Rendick (US) beat 5-Jaha Novotna (Czechosłovakia) 1-67-6(7-5) 6-4; Kimoko Date (Japan) beat 11-Pam Shriver (US) 6-4 6-3 16-Barbara Paulus (Austria) beat Elizabeth Smylie (Australia) 6-4 6-3; Pete Sampras (US) beat Todd Woodbridge (Australia) 7-56-4 6-2; 9-Andres Gomez (Ecuador) beat Michael Stich (West Germany) 6-4 6-3-6 -4 6-1; 12-Yannick Noah (France) beat Gilad Bloom (Israel) 6-3 6-3 6-3; Andrei Cherkasov (Soviet Union) beat Jean Fleurian (France) 6-4 6-4 7-5; 9-Katerina Maleeva (Bulgaria) beat Nicole Jagerman (Netherlands) 6-06-4; 4-Helena Sulcova (Czechosłovakia) beat Sarah Loosemore (Britain 6-3 4-6 6-3); 4- John McEnroc (US) beat Dan Goldie (US) 6-3 6-2 6-2; Rachel McQuillan (Australia) beat 8-Helen Kelesi (Canada) 6-2 7-6 (7-4).







Tyson runs through the Tokyo snow (left) and later gets his wrists taped by his trainer prior to a workout.

Police charge Marsh

'Tyson loss would be tragedy'

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): Former boxing champion Terry Marsh, a national hero who fought fires while staying undefeated in the ring, was charged yesterday with attempted murder in the November shooting of ex-manager Frank

Marsh, 31, the "Fighting Fireman" who worked as a firefighter during the day and trained at night while holding the International Boxing Federation world junior-welterweight crown, was scheduled to appear

this morning before a magistrate.

Marsh, who was questioned by police for more than 32 hours before the charge was filed, also has been charged with possession of ammunition without a firearms certificate, Scotland Yard said.

Detective superintendent Jeff Rees, who has led the inquiry into the Warren shooting, said Marsh would be kept in custody at an East London police station. Marsh's lawyer, Henri Brand-man, said Wednesday the boxer

"categorically denies any involvement of any nature whatsoever in respect of the matter concerning which he has been

Scotland Yard said another men, who was not named, also, was being questioned in the shooting but had not been charged. The other man was arrested



Warren (right) and Marsh posing together in London July 9, 1987 (Reuter wirephoto)

Dec 19 and released on bail, then was questioned again by police on Thursday, officials said. Scotland Yard refused to

speculate on a motive for the shooting or to say if Marsh was suspected of carrying out the shooting himself.

■ US promoter Don King said yesterday it would be a "great tragedy" if world heavyweight champion Mike Tyson lost to James "Buster" Douglas in the Tokyo Dome Feb 11.

King was referring to the effect on Tyson's next-scheduled fight, against Evander Holyfield at Trump Piaza on June 18. "It would be a great tragedy. If he (Tyson) loses, there is no match between Tyson and Holyfield if any boxer loses, the contract becomes invalid. Nobody can lose," King said as he watched Tyson's second sparring session in Japan since his arrival Tuesday.

Tyson, 23, has a 37-0 record with 33 knockouts against

Douglas' 29-4-1 with 19 kos.

■The World Boxing Council will oppose a bout between George Foreman and Mike. Tyson if the former, champion first takes on banned boxer Francisco Damiani of Italy, a WBC spokesman said yesterday.

Becker ready to take drugs to stay at top

그 우리다.

Artica Table 100

1. N.N.: 😉

UMN, Jan 19, (Keu bledon champion Boris Becker said today he would be prepared to take performance-enhancing drugs if other top tennis players took them and if doping was necessary to stay at the top.

The world number two, presently competing in the Australian Open in Melbourne, said in an interview with the West German magazine Sports that, while tennis was clean, he understood why many athletes in other sports resorted to doping.
"If Lendl kept beating me

because he was taking steroids. I would take them too, I mean that," Becker was quoted as say-

ing.
"I would try to make sure we were competing on an equal basis. That's what it's all about. Otherwise I would just pack it all in straight away."

Becker, whose statements are certain to disappoint officials and athletes trying to rid their sports of doping, said drugs were not a problem in tennis because players need a variety of qualities including strength, stamina, speed, and mobility.

There would be doping perhaps if you could take something for your mental strength," the 22-year-old West German said.

"Something that made you harder. When its 30-40 and second service it's about being mentally fitter than your opponent, not physically. There is no drug for that."

Becker said at least 90 per cent of the many track and field ath-letes he knew took drugs and he understood why.

"We live in 1990 and every sport is all about money—that is a fact," he told Sports.

Edberg gets birthday cake

MELBOURNE, Jan 19, (Reuter): Stefan Edberg of Sweden received a surprise birthday cake from the organisers of the Australian Open Tennis Championships on his 24th

birthday today.

Edberg, whose birthday normally falls during the first Grand Slam of the season, was led unwillingly into the press centre where he was told a surprise awaited him.

The two times Open champion appeared relieved that he was expec-ted to do no more than blow out 24 candles and ham it up for the

"Is that your favourite surface?" a journalist asked as Edberg cut mto

the huge iced sponge cake.

Earlier Edberg and Australia's Pat

Cash, another former Wimbledon champion, won through to the third round of the men's doubles with 2 7-6 3-6 6-4 defeat of Czechoslovak pair Petr Korda and Cyril Suk.

French domination under scrutiny

LONDON, Jan 19 (Reuter): France's domination of European rugby union in the last decade comes under scrutiny when the first Five Nations Championship of the 1990s begins

An exceptionally-gifted generation of players helped France win the title outright three times — twice completing the Grand Slam — and a share in it on another three

Attempting to end the hegemony of the French, also runners-up in the 1987 World Cup, are English, Scottish, Welsh and Irish sides at varying stages of development.

Serge Blanco's injury-enforced absence from France's first match of the 1990s against Wales at Cardiff this weekend could be symbolic of the inevitable changes they have to face in the new decade.

French coach Jacques Fouroux said: "We are losing our 'Mister Plus' over the last 10 years of the Five Nations tournament. His absence is obviously a handicap."

France will be hoping the brilliant full-back, as well as scrum-half and captain Pierre Ber-

bizier and centre Philippe Sella, will still be in magical form for next year's World Cup.

But their international careers could well .

end there while the Welsh, the dominant side of the 1970s, can only improve after a dismal last

Wales were at their lowest ebb when they clashed with England in their last Five Nations match last season.

They managed to win 12-9, avoiding a cham-pionship whitewash for the first time and an equally imprecedented fifth consecutive inter-

The move to Rugby League of their biggest talent in recent years, Jonathan Davies, under-mined the Welsh game and they start the 1990s without Robert Norster, their superb line-out jumper, injured on the Lions tour of Australia. England began the previous decade by win-

ning the Grand Slam. Then they fell away.
However, they take confidence from the fact
that they could have ended the decade in a
similar vein had they not lost their last match in Cardiff, finishing joint second behind France.
That side, which had beaten France 11-0 at Twickenham, can revive English Rugby Union

England open their challenge against Ireland at Twickenham and Ireland's coach Jimmy Davidson claims the last two clashes between the countries—both English victories were vital in the development of England's current side.

The 1988 game at Twickenham gave England the confidence to play the running game that has produced so many tries in recent matches," Davidson said.

England scored nine tries against Romania

in Bucharest in May and 10 against Fiji early this season with five coming from winger Rory

England provided last year's Lions with the bulk of their pack but they begin the champion-

ship without two outstanding forwards, backrow men Mike Teague and Dean Richards. The Irish, who surprised when they won the title in 1982 and 1985, are never easy to predict Their probable side was well beaten in the

recent trial. They also have a tendency to fade over the last quarter—they lost 37-21 to Scotland last season after being 21-19 up at the break in the centenary match between the two countries.

But the Irish, still looking for a replacement for the gifted Ollie Campbell, are never easy to beat, their commitment and fighting spirit

second to none.

"Let's say we'll be as competitive as ever," Davidson said.

Scotland, the outright winners in 1984 who also shared the title with France two years later, will this season have their toughest matches against France and England at Murrayfield, where they are hardest to beat. They also convincingly beat Fiji and Romania late last year, running in 11 tries to the delight of coach Ian McGeechan, also the

The Scots, who with England were the main suppliers of the triumphant Lions, appear to have found a new star in 21-year-old winger Tony Stanger, who ran in three tries against the Romanians. He scored two in his debut against

Fiji.

"These games have been a great stepping-stone to the championship," McGeechan said.

WBC refuses to let Leonard step down

MEXICO CITY. Jan 19, (Reuter): The World Boxing Council (WBC) refused yesterday to let its super-middleweight title-holder Sugar Ray

"The WBC doesn't accept the resignation that the champion offered yesterday," Eduardo Lamazon, executive secretary of the boxing organisation, told Reuters.

"He has more than six months to defend his title and under no

circumstances is the WBC going to pressure Leonard, perhaps one of the greatest champions that ever was in boxing, to do it," Lamazon Leonard's lawyer Mike Trainer announced earlier in Maryland that

the title-holder had told the WBC he would give up the crown because of mounting pressure on him to defend it. A letter from Trainer to the WBC had said: "He is aware that you are

under pressure by fighters in his division that want to fight for the title." "Accordingly, he has authorised me to relinquish, on his behalf, (the) said title so that you can afford two worthy fighters the opportunity to fight for his title."

But Lamazon said Leonard, who has a 36-1-1 record, "would remain as champion for the moment until he makes a definitive statement." Leonard won the super middleweight crown in 1988 and last month

Honeyghan seeks to win back crown

LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Britain's Lloyd Honeyghan, who vacated his World Boxing Association (WBA) welterweight title in a protest against apartheid three years ago, will fight American Mark Breland in London on March 3 in a bid to win it back.

Between them, the two men have fought 11 world title fights and if Honeygham succeeds, he will become the first Briton to win a world crown three times.

Promoter Jarvis Astaire described the fight as a one-milliondollar affair. "This is without question the richest non-heav-yweight fight to be staged here,"

Honeyghan won the undis-puted welterweight title from American Don Curry in a major upset in 1986 but relinquished the WBA crown in a stand agaisnt apartheid when he refused to make a mandatory defence against South African Harold Volbrecht.

The 29(-year-old Briton lost the World Boxing Council (WBC) version of his title to Mexican Jorge Vaca in October 1987 but regained it in London in March 1988. He finally lost it again to American Marlon Star-

ling in Las Vegas last February. Former Olympic champion Breland won the WBA title in February 1987 after it was vacated by Honeyghan, lost it to starling later that year and then won it back after it was vacated

last February.

"This is a fight that we have been looking forward to for a long, long time," said Breland's trainer Joe Fariello. "I saw Honeyghan come in as a huge underdog and beat Don Curry in Atlantic City in 1986. He fought

Top boxer

a great fight."

MEXICO CITY, Jan 19, (AP): The World Boxing Council yesterday declared Julio Cesar Chavez, the super lightweight world champion, as Boxer of the Year for 1989.

The boxing council said Chavez was chosen by a vote of its executive committee.

The council also named the Sugar Ray Leonard-Tommy Hearns June 12 bout in Las Vegas, Nevada, the Fight of the Year. It ended in a draw.

beat Panama's Roberto Duran. Barkley takes 76ers to win over Pistons

PHILADELPHIA, Jan 19, (AP): Charles Barkley scored 30 points, including a rebound basket and a dunk in the final 11 seconds, giving the Philadelphia 76ers a 112-108 victory over the Detroit Pistons.

The 76ers led 86-78 early in the fourth quarter of Wednesday night's game, but the Pistons came back to tie it on three occasions, the last time at 108 on Bill Laimbeer's baseline jumper

Barkley and Rick Mahorn missed shots on Philadelphia's next possession, but Barkley banked in Mahorn's miss to break the tie. Isiah Thomas dribbled the ball out of bounds, with 5.8 seconds left and Barkley Broke free for the clinching dunk

in the final second. Celtics 133, Magic 111 Robert Parrish scored 25 points and pulled down 26



Charlotte Hornets' centre J.R. Reid (left) watches the ball as it sails past Nuggets guard Lafayette Lever's head. (Reuter wirephoto).

rebounds as Boston made its first 25 free throws and never trailed. Larry Bird, playing in only his second game after missing four with a severe left ankle sprain, had 14 points, 10 rebounds and 10 assists as the Celtics won 133-

Heat 121, Pacers 111
Rony Seikaly had a career-high 31 points and rookie Sherman Douglas scored 16 of his 25 in the fourth quarter as Miami

Washington's Darrell Walker (centre) is pressured .

by Milwaukee's Jay Mumphries and Jack Sikma,

(right). (Reuter wirephoto)

broke an eight-game home losing streak, beating Indiana 121-111. The victory gave the Heat its third two-game winning streak.

Miami beat Washington on

Monday to break an NBA-high
13-game skid. Indiana sustained
its sixth consecutive road loss.

Note 115, Bullete 106
Sam Bowie scored 11 of his 22 points in the fourth quarter and grabbed 14 rebounds for New Jersey, which handed Washing-



New Jersey Nets' Jack Haley (right) grabs Washington's Mark Alarie's wrist as he goes for a layup.



ton its third straight loss, 115-

period, Bowie and Dennis Hop-son keyed an 11-2 spurt that put

the Nets ahead to stay 100-92. Hopson had a 3-point goal and a basket in the spurt while Bowie had a basket and two free throws.

Results

Results of National Banket

Trailing 90-89 early in the

(Reuter wirephoto)



115 Washington
133 Orlando
112 Detroit
101 New York
108 Dallas
107 Cleveland
95 Atlanta
100 Seattle

115 Washington 132 Golden State 110 Denver

takes a shot at the basket. (Reuter wirephoto)

ankans draw after injury sidelines Labrooy

BENDIGO, Australia, Jan 19, (Reuter): Sri Lanka, their attempt to force victory hampered by the absence of injured pace bowler Graeme Labrooy, drew with an Australian Country XI on the third and final day of their cricket match today.

The country side were 100 for five at the close in pursuit of a

SPORTSETTERS

PANMUNIOM, Korea, Jan 19, (AP): South and North Korean sports officials failed again yesterday

NEW DELHI, Jan 19, (Reuter): The Indian Olympic Association (IOA) accused the government today of

hampering its bid to stage the 1998 Commonwealth Games, Its secretary-general Randhir Singh said he was shocked by the Sports

Ministry's refusal to approve a visit by anine-member IOA delegation to

ckland to bid for the Games.

HONG KONG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Hong Kong property magnate Li Ka-Shing has donated 10 million dollars (\$1.3 million) to organisers of

the 1990 Asian Games to be held in Beijing, the semi-official China News Service said yesterday.

MBABANE, Jan 19, (Reuter):

Swaziland, who pulled out of the Commonwealth Games earlier this

week for financial reasons, today

sent a reduced team to Auckland

after an emergency campaign to raise

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): A documentary film on sports in Kuwait was awarded a diploma of appreciation at the 11th International Sports Film Festival, held

recently in Paris, according to sour-

ces at the Kuwaiti Olympic Commit-

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19, (Reuter): East Germany, a country that dominates many sports but has never excelled at tennis, wants to compete

AMSTERDAM, Jan 19, (Renter):

Dutch soccer international Wim Kieft has shocked PSV Eindhoven

with a transfer request after being

relegated to the substitutes bench for

(Reuter): Dave Stockton held onto a

round of the \$1 million Bob Hope

Classic golf tournament yesterday.

HAVANA, Jan 19, (Reuter): Havana, which will host the Pan

American Games in 1991, is submit-

ting a bid to stage the 1993 athletics World Cup, the Cuban news agency

in the Davis Cup next year.

a Cup tie on Wednesday.

1993 athletics

Stockton ahead

LAQUINTA, Calif., Jan

PSV striker

tee (KOC)

Davis Cup

Documentary film

\$1.3m donated

Reduced team

Sports talks

Games bid

declared his side's second innings at 175 for nine 26 minutes before

Scoreboard SRI LANKA first innings 234. (A. Samarasekera 51)
AUSTRALIAN COUNTRY XI first innings
238 for nine declared (T. Offiver 59, T.

target of 172 after Sri Lankan captain Arjuna Ranatunga

Waldron 51 not out)
SRI LANKA second innings (overnight 20 for one)

D. Ranatunga c Nix b Wrigfey 0 A. Samarasekera c Phillips b Nix 83 A. Gurusinha c Beaumont b Crouch 4 H. Tillekeratne c Waldron b Wrigfey 8

42-3, Kelaher 2-1-4-0
AUSTRALIAN COUNTRY XI second

Innings
T. Oliver b. Wijegunawardene
7. Oliver b. Wijegunawardene
8. Olive

M. Kelaher Ibw b Madurasinghe.... S. Scuderi not out.

J. Wrigley st Wickremasinghe layasuriya.......P. Evans & Madurasinghe

6-1-24-3, Jayasuriya 5-0-26-1.

Pakistan out for 257

Rackemann and Healy shine

to agree on procedures for forming a joint team for this year's Asian Games in Beijing, with each side accusing the other of insincerity. ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 19, Money offered (Reuter): Fiery bowling by Australian paceman Carl Rack-LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Steve Ovett was offered money to run against his great rival Sebastian Coe emann and a haul of five catches by wicketkeeper Ian Healy con-tributed to a Pakistan collapse on against his great fival schedul Coe
at the British Amateur Athletic
Association (AAA) championship
last August, an independent inquiry
has concluded. the opening day of the second cricket Test today.

Pakistan's last six wickets tumbled for 70 during the final session and they were all out for 257 in their first innings on a

placid pitch. Australia, I-0 up in the threematch series after winning the first Test in Melbourne by 92 runs on Tuesday, were 10 with-

out loss at the close. Rackemann finished with four for 40 and was effectively supported by fellow pace bowlers Greg Campbell, who took three for 79, and Merv Hughes, with

two for 63. Campbell played following the withdrawal from Australia's squad of Terry Alderman with a groin injury. Hughes also had a fitness problem and received a cortisone injection in his right knee only an hour before play started.

Pakistan included recentlyarrived batsmen Rameez Raja and Salim Malik and although opener Rameez made only nine and Salim fell for 11, the touring team seemed to be making a more solid start than in each

innings of the previous Test. However, after winning the toss and reaching 187 for four, they fell apart in the last session

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Jan 19, (Reuter):

Indian cricket team manager Bishen Bedi said today

the team selected to tour New Zealand was not

"Only 16 could come and the best 16 have come,"

The omission of Ravi Shastri, Kris Srikkanth and

Asked if selection was politically motivated, Bedi

Some leading players in India have been in dispute

with the Indian cricket board over the level of

Bedi said Vengsarkar was dropped because he opted out of India's recent tour to Pakistan. "He

was mentally stale and physically jaded," he said.

He blamed the omission of Srikkanth, captain for

the Pakistan tour, on his failure to play local first

Bedi said youth was the side's strength. The team

France beat Qadsiya in opener

Thursday

the lead.

Dilip Vengsarkar, all former Test captains, caused a

influenced by politics but was the best available.

Bedi told a news conference on arrival.

storm in India.

said: "Nothing of a sort."

in the face of persevering pace

bowling. Pakistan scored freely in the morning session despite losing Rameez cheaply, caught by Peter Taylor at backward square leg off Campbell with the total 27.

The first 50 runs came off 76 deliveries but the touring side were pegged back just before lunch. Rackemann bad Salim



Miandad: hit 52

6 selected: Bed

Tendulkar, is just 15-1/2.

chosen to lead the side.

know exactly what to do."

Yousuf leg before for 38 and Shoaib Mohammad was out in the same way to a slower delivery from Hughes for 43.

First Test century-maker Ejaz Ahmed and Javed Miandad combined for a 71-run fourth wicket partnership before Ejaz was caught by Geoff Marsh at mid-wicket off Allan Border's left-arm spin for 28.

Pakistan were 180 for four at tea, with Miandad on 48, but the Australians fought back after the interval, first capturing the vital wicket of Miandad for 52. The Pakistan vice-captain played a loose cut shot off Campbell and succeeded only in edging an easy catch to Healy.

Salim was out next without addition to the score, snicking a Hughes' delivery for Healy to swoop and pluck up a low catch off the bootlaces of the fieldsman at first slip.

Tempers flared when new batsmen Wasim Akram exchanged words with Hughes after a midpitch collision.

Wasim and captain Imran Khan then shared a rapid 54-run partnership in which Wasim was the dominant figure. He was particularly severe on off-spinner Peter Taylor, pulling him for one massive six. Imran was more cautious and

made 13 before he was caught behind off Rackemann, who continued his fine spell and his successful partnership with Healy by having Tauseef Ahmed

has an average age of 24 and one player, Sachin

"We have a very young, experienced team." Bedi

Also young is captain Mohammad Azharuddin,

26 and with just four first class games to his name as

captain. He said he was surprised to have been

ment. But I have played under four Test captains so I

"I know it's going to be a very tough appoint-

Bedi said the side is well balanced. "We have an

One player who Azharuddin will be able to rely on

is Kapil Dev, one of the world's best all-rounders.

The team begins with a four-day match against

the New Zealand Cricket Council's President's XI in

New Plymouth on Monday. The tour includes three

Test matches followed by a triangular one-day tour-

"My job is to help the boys," he said.

THE French national soccer team started its nine-day tour of

Kuwait with a 3-0 victory over Qadsiya at the Kazma Club on

Two of France's goals came through players making their debut for the team — Remy Garde and Tahitian-born Pascal Vahirua.

The third goal came through Eric Contona. The French led I-0 at

that the Kazma stadium ground suited him as it is similar to the

grounds in his hometown on the French Polynesian island of Tahiti.

He had no difficulty in adjusting to the position he was played in and combined well with the rest of the members of the squad. His

goal came in the 38th minute of the match and helped his team take

Vahirua said that the only regret he had was that his parents were

unable to arrive in Kuwait in time to see him score his first

international goal. They are expected to be in Kuwait this evening

and will most likely see their son in action tomorrow evening when

France will play one more international, against East Germany

on Wednesday, before they wind up their Kuwait training camp.

France take on Kuwait at the Kazma stadium at 5.30 pm.

Vahirua was outstanding on his debut and he said after the match

caught behind without scoring. From the next ball, Healy took his fifth catch when Mushtaq Ahmed edged Rackemann, while Campbell wrapped up the innings by having Wasim caught by Border for equal top score of

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first innings Shoaib Mohammad Ibw b

Hughes ... Rameez Raja c P. Taylor b Salim Yousuf lbw b Rackemann... 38
Javed Miandad c Healy b Salim Malik c Healy b Hughes..... 11 Imran Khan c Healy b

Wasim Akram c Border b Tauscef Ahmed c Healy b Mushtaq Ahmed c Healy b Rackemann...

Wagar Younus not out Extras (b-4 lb-4 nb-1 w-1)....

otal 257 Fall of wickets: 1-27 2-91 3-95 4-166 5-187 6-187 7-251 8-251 9-251 Bowling: Hughes 18-5-63-2, Campbell 21.3-2-79-3 (w-1 nb-1), Taylor 12-0-57-0, Rackemann 21-3-Taylor 12-0-57-0, Rackemann 40-4, Border 4-0-10-1 AUSTRALIA first innings

. Marsh not out M. Taylor not out. Extras (nb-1)

Taylor, M. Hughes, G. Campbell, C.

Bowling (to date): Wasim 2-1-10-0 (nb-1) Younus 1-1-0-0.

Kuwaitis share

victory

DUBAI: Britain star Michael Whitaker, who held off a big Kuwaiti challenge to clinch his second major victory at the Dubai Horse Show, tonight attempts to complete a unique hat-trick at the Middle East's premier showjump-

If the European Championship silver medallist claims the Grand Prix title in the climax to the fourday event, he will become the first rider to have won all three international competitions in the show's seven-year history.

Riding Flying High, the horse on which he had clinched the open-ing international class. Whitaker glided to a glorious clear round to win the Emirates Stakes on Thursday night at the Metropolitan Hotel showground.

The classy performance in a new event sponsored by the inter-

national airline of the UAE — the show's officials carrier - kept Kuwait waiting until yesterday afternoon for its first success at the When it came the victory was

shared by Lama Al Sherife on Caravan and Hani Ibrahim on Little One who were joint winners of the juniors' two-fence challenge. Three other Kuwaiti combina-

tions — Jasim Al Shaheen on Skip-per, Osama Al Khadra on Ban-dora and Sami Al Farkh on Seaspray — were among six joint runners-up who went out when the two fences were raised to the final

The result was cheered loudly by the Kuwaiti contingent who would have been celebrating victory in the Emirates Stakes the previous evening but for Whitaker's skill. The four other riders to reach the jump-off were all Kuwaitis,

and the first of them to go, Zaal Rashied, produced a flawless round on Leger Way in 36.76 secs.
That looked good enough to win until Flying High lived up to his name and took Whitaker clear in 35.70 secs. Third after another clear round in 36.92 secs was 1982 Asian Games gold medallist Nadia Al Mutawa riding her mother's horse Joost Sister Gemila had eight faults on Kuwait Bibi to finish fifth behind Hamad Dabbous who had one sence down on Le

After receiving his trophy from Emirates manager, UAE, Khaled Al Khamda, a smiling Whitaker said: "I'm grateful to George Abboud from Lebanon for lending me the horse. He has a good tech nique for a jumper and is very careful. We have certainly got a good chance of winning again."

Rebels in S. Africa for tour

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Rebel England crick-eters led by former Test captain Mike Gatting arrived in South Africa today, unaware of airport clashes which erupted earlier bet-ween police and anti-tour demonstrators.

The 16-man squad landed at Johannesburg's Jan Smuts air-port three hours late after a bomb threat delayed their South African Airways flight in Lon-

don.
They were welcomed by Ali Bacher, managing director of the South African Cricket Union, who has masterminded the tour which defies a world ban on sporting contacts with the whiteruled republic.

As the players were ushered through the terminal, there was no sign of the anti-apartheid protests a few hours earlier.

Baton-wielding police charged a crowd of 100 anti-apartheid protesters who earlier had been allowed to approach the terminal buildings after negotiations between police and black leaders led by Winnie Mandela. The police patrols sprayed tear

gas on the crowd and set dogs on the demonstrators, who waved the flag of the outlawed African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla movement and chanted slogans denouncing Pretoria's white minority rule.



Police use dogs to disperse the crowd. (Reuter wirephoto)



Protestors attempt to dissuade the rebels from leaving London for S. Africa (Reuter wirephoto)

Several people were bitten as horrified travellers looked on. Anti-apartheid leaders said about 30 demonstrators were

arrested during the clash.

Reuter photographer Juda Ngwenya was bitten by a police dog and detained briefly by police. He was released after

bring ordered to surrender his

Today's demonstration is the first sign that the seven-week rebei tour, which breaks a UNbacked sporting boycott of South Africa, will be used as a major platform of protest by the anti-apartheid movement.

Napoli star

MILAN, Italy, Jan 19. (Reuter):

Brazil's greatest soccer player Pele wants to woo Napoli star Careca to the United States to revive public

interest in the sport in the run-up to

the 1994 World Cup finals there, an Italian newspaper said yesterday.

Gazzetta Dello Sport, Italy's top sporting paper, said Pele had been asked by his employers Warner Bros, one of the sponsors of the finals, to

start recruiting stars to play in the

United States as soon as possible.

Kasparov describes escape

MADRID, Jan 19, (Renter): World chess champion Carry Kasparov says he made a movie-like escape from violence-tors Azerbaijan, spiriting away relatives on a specially-chantered plane.

tered plane.
"My departure was the staff movies are made of," Kasparov told the Spanish daily El Pals in a telephone laterview shortly after he arrived he Moscow from his hometown Raku on Torrotte.

Thursday.
"Some friends managed to send a chartered plane to Baku and I spirited away 60 people, including most of my relatives. I saved their fives by miracle," Kasparov, 27. a rugged man of

half-Armenian, half-Jewish origins.
At least 66 people have been killed in
Azerbaijan and Armenia in a week of
frenzied fighting between predomin-antly Muslim Azeris and mostly Chr-

"Reaching the airport, with Azeri rebels trying to block all accesses, was quote an odyssey," Kaspatov was quoted as saying. "I didn't feel safe until I could hold

sy wife, who was waiting for me in oecow, in my arms."

Asked whether the violence could have been avoided, Kasparov said: "Of course they could have." Careca, a leading striker in the present Brazilian national side, is at the top of Pele's skopping list.



The Kitco squad with other officials.

Kifco win Rothmans Cup

KIFCO held off a determined challenge from Evershine to win the Rothmans Cup cricket tournament at the KOC grounds

yesterday. Kifco, who have an unbeaten record this season, needed six runs in the last over with only one wicket in hand and they got the runs with only two balls to

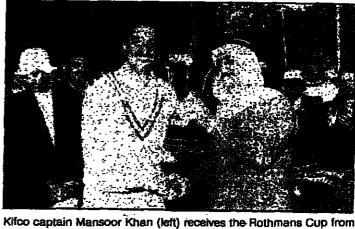
In a match which swung from one side's favour to the other, Evershine scored 176 in 38 overs after winning the toss and electing to bat. Kifco went past the target in the 45th over.

Kifco owe their victory to Man of the Match Nasir and Shahid Butt. After Shahid had restricted Evershine to a low score with five wickets for 45, Nasir carried his bat through the Kifco innings and remained unbeaten on 60. Evershine's Dawood bowled a tight line and length and finished with four for 35 but even he failed to stop Kifco from winning.

Evershine started their innings on a bad note, losing the first three batsman for 33 runs. Ejaz and Shehzad tried to lift their team out of the doldrums with a stand of 43 runs but except for Dawood, who hit an unbeaten 34, none of the other batsmen stayed long at the The other Kifco bowlers

among the wickets were Aqueel with two and Rashid Ansari and Rafic with one each. Kifco also lost their three

wickets for 33 runs but Aqueel and Nasir swung the match Kif-





Nasir receives his prize. (Photos by Javed Basra)

co's way with a stand of 47. A collapse saw Kifco tumble from 116 for four to 170 for nine and they were in danger of losing their first match of the season before Nasir and Shehzad Abdulla got the required runs.

The other Evershine bowlers among the wickets were Razzak with two and Riffat, Shahzad and Zahid one each.

The manager of Rothmans in Kuwait Aref Essa presented the

arab e tites

The French (left) and Oadsiya captains exchange pennants.

The Qadsiya goalkeeper sees the ball roll into the goal.

Editor-in-Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270. 3023 Salat Kuwait.

An action shot of the match. (Photos by Ahmed Barroum)

Telex: 22332 KT

813566 (main lines

